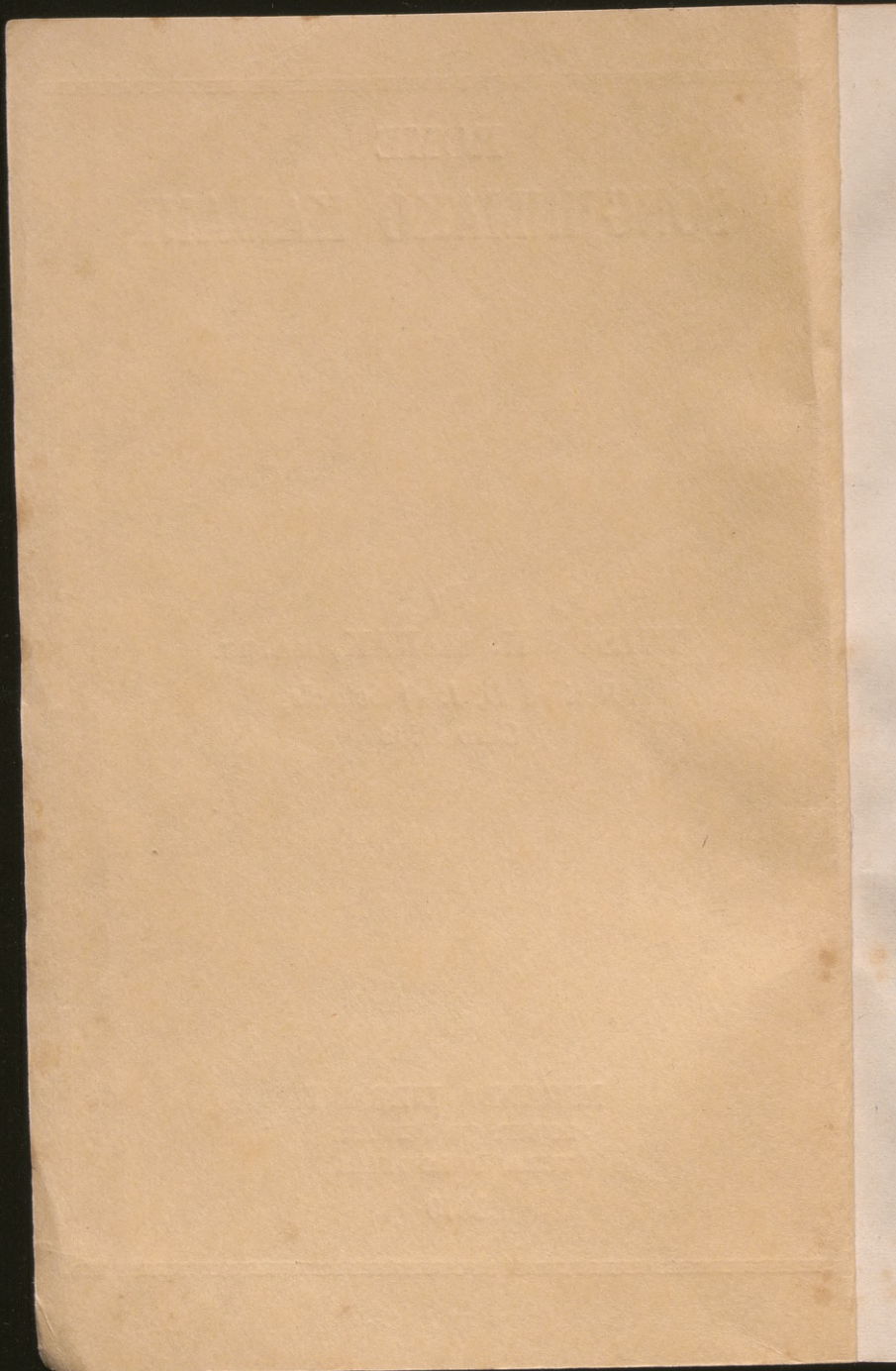


3/25

**ROME**  
**SONGJINMAKO KAMANI**

*By*  
**WILSON K. MARAK, B.A., B.T.**  
*Retired D. I. of Schools,  
Garo Hills*

**MIRANDA LIBRARY**  
LOWER CHANDMARI  
TURA, GARO HILLS  
1970





# ROME SONGJINMAKO KAMANI

By

**WILSON K. MARAK**, B. A., B. T.

*Retired D.I. of Schools,  
Garo Hills*

**MIRANDA LIBRARY**

LOWER CHANDMARI  
TURA, GARO HILLS

1970

*Published by:*

D. S. Nengminza,  
Tura Chandmari,  
Garo Hills.

First Edition 1969

Dam Rs.

*Printed by:*

K. C. Pal  
Nabajiban Press,  
66, Grey Street,  
Calcutta-6.



## AGANCHENGANI

### [ PREFACE ]

Ia ki'tapo segipa golporangko haida mitamrang Englishchi segipa ki'taprangoniko poraiman'enggnok ine anga bebe ra'a. Indakgiparang ia ki'tapko nimrakon kattarangni bichongko uina neng'jawa ine anga chanchia. Jeba ong'bo, English ku'sikko poraina man'pagijagiparangna ia ki'tap bi'sa poraina gisik nangatbeani ong'gen ine anga chanchia. Indakgiparangna miksongbate anga ia ki'tap bi'sako seaha.

Ia ki'tap bi'sako seanio angni gisik nangatna sikania, skangni pagitchamrang maikai Kristona sakki on'anio aro Nama Kattako aganprakanio antangtangni bebe ra'anio mangrake kimkim chadengaha, uko da'ororoni kristianrangna nambegipa mesokani ong'chongmotgen ine ka'donge, uamangni bebe ra'anio bilakanina didiatani aro mangrakatani ong'chongmotgen ine ka'dongsoa.

Ia ki'tap badiaba gipin ku'sikoniko pe'skaani ine anga aganna man'ja; maina ia ki'tapko sena skang anga kingsa kinggni ki'taprangko poraichengesa, iarang namgni ong'begen aro da'ororoni A'chik Kristianrangna poraina namgipa ong'gen ine chanchie, katta bichongko ra'esan ku'siktangchi ba kattatangchisan seaha. Uni gimin seanirango kattarang aro maiba miksonganirango uigijanirang ba talgijanirang donggen ine anga chanchia. Unbaksaba ian skanggipa chapa ka'ani (First Edition) ong'engpitini gimin gualanirangko dongatgija daksrangna aro kattarangko rongtalat-rangna man'kuja, indiba iako gipin chango chapa ka'taiosa nambatatna aro rongtalbatatna chol ong'aignok. Uni gimin poraigipako indake mol'mola je, kattarangko jeaigija aro

seanirang namja inagija, batesa ia golponi maiba nama-kosa ambatode namgen aro uano namgni donggen inesa uiatchengna sika.

Ia ki-tap bisao je golponi gimin seaha, uani substan-ceko anga ka-mao bang-gija see mesoksona nangnike seaha. Ian indake on-g'a.

Ia golpo Kristoni mondoliko rikna a-bachenggipa skanggipa ritcha bilsirangni somoio a-sel on-g'anirang on-g'a. A-gilsak gimikko changsao Rome a-song bilakbee sason ka-gipa on-g'aha. Ia a-songni bilakbatgipa rajarangni gisepo Nero rajaba dal-batgiparangni saksa on-g'achim. Uni sason ka'ani somoio Kristoni Nama Kattarang jel-roaha aro Europeni bang-bata bakrangon ia Nama Katta giproorangaha. Palestineoni a-bachenge, aganpraktgiparang pilak mitchiani, arikani aro champenganirangko chilprete kamrangko ka-beaha. Uamangoni mongsongbatgipa Watata Pitor aro Watata Paul on-g'achim. Iamang sakgnian Rome songjinmaona sokange, uano bangen gisik pilatanirangko dakna man'aha aro uamang sakgnian Romeni sason ka-gipa Nero Raja dal-gipani jakchi so'otako man'aha. Watata Pitor bikpile chisolo datkapako man'e siaha aro Watata Paul uan tonualchi sko sotako man'e siaha. Uamangni an-chichi Romeo pangkamgipa mondoliko rikaha.

Nero Raja ka-namgijagipa, sikatango tanggipa, chan-chiao aro cholonoba tik on-g'ijagipa aro namjabatgiparangni saksa on-g'achim ine bang'a serikanirango poraina man'a. Rome a-song gimikon ia gital dol Kristianrangni kosako namen uisretbeani g'angchim. Uamang mande-rangoniko uamangni namgija kamrangni gimin aro misilgni kamrangko dakani a-sel jinmaoniko rikgalako man'gimin dol ine Romeni manderang chanchiachim. Indake uamangni obosta a-bachengao on-g'achim.

Nero raja sason ka'aniko jako ra'on, ua changsao misilbegni pilakni daggija kamko dakaha. Chongmotan ua



Rome songjinmako namnikjae aro mitchie songjinma gimikkon so'goptokaha, aro antang namnika gita rike uko Neropolis ba Neroni songjinma mingskana chanchiachim. Manderang ia Neroan ia songjinmako so'aha ine uie, uni kosako chaktogija matnangani dongon aro janggina kenanirangba ong'katbaon, ua kengokemung kristianrangni kosako aiao inmanpile misilgipa matnanganirangko banaie, uarangko ka'onangenggipa jinmana prochar ka'ate aro ia kristianrangsa Romeko so'aha ine jangate, uamangni kosako chaktopilgijagipa sastirangko aro so'otanirangko dakdilaha. Misilgipa singhorangna, matcharangna, mikmalgijagipa achakrangna Niramo aale rodilaha. Chisolrango datkapaha, krongrango katate wa'alrangchi so'e roaha, chrirangchi goe roaha, chichaenggipa torango galprue roaha, tonualrangchi sko sote roaha. Indake ma'manti chaktopilgijagipa duk aro sastirangko dosi grigipa kristianrangni kosakona ra'bae hajal hajal manderangko so'ote ka'onangenggipa Romeni manderangna mesoke roaha. Kosako aganbagimin duk aro sastirangko kristianrang maikai ka'dongbee aro mamung kenani gri aro kusi onge kristona sakki onge chakchikaha aro indake a'gilsakni namgijani bilko amsrangaha uarangko ia ki'tap bi'sao seaha. Indake kristianrangko dosi griko dosi pote matnangdile a'rikaniko dakaniranga mikbuanisan ong'bataia ine nikna man'gen. Saksa Roman pante, sipaini dilgipa, nitogipa aro pante daknanggipako Rani antangan mikchae aro unbaksa kragija namgija dakna sikon, ua pante indakgiparangko dakna namnikja aro ua panteara saksa nitobegipa Kristian me'trakosa mikchaskaon ua me'tra ua panteko kristian ong'kuja dipet mikcha-ka'sagrikbeoba bia ka'na jechake bon'chotao, ia a'rikbeani salrango sakgnian so'otako man'na patoko dongmitingo, pante gisik pil'osa uamang Watata Pitorni jakchi patok noko bia ka'atoko man'e, attamo Niramona so'otako man'na rimongkatbaon maikai uamang ong'runggija a'selrangchi Nero rajani bilko

bnekatsrange aro Neroni a'songni chakataniko ongate Neroko aro uni namgija kamrangko gimaatani cholko ong-ataha, iarangni gimin poraina man'gen.

Ia kirtapo seanirang gimikon maikai kristianrang kenbegnini salakimo janggi tangna nangachim aro chaktopil-gija duk aro sastiko ka'dingsmite chakaha aro Siana kenjaha, batesa Siako ka'dingsmite ra'chakaha uko mesoka. Ia duk aro sastiko ra'bae uamangko a'rikaniranga maikai Kristoni mondoliko kimkim pangraksrange donaha uko tale mesoka. Kristianrangni bebe ra'ani aro mondolini kimkim pangrakania a'rikanio pangnan ong'batronga ine ia kirtap bisako ponaiachi nikna man'a. Ian Kristianrangni bebe ra'ani maikai ong'na nanga ukoba mesokani ong'bea.

Poraigiparang ia kirtap bisako name gisik nange poraiode iano bang'en skianiko man'gen aro bebe ra'atanko kimkim rakkina sakoni bilkoba man'gen ine anga ka'dong-chongmota. Ia kirtap bisako poraigipa sakantinan salgioni bil aro gisikni nikchipaniko pattichina angni sikkpa.

WILSON K. MARAK.



## OIDHAI—I

### MARCUS BRITAINONI RE'BAPILA

Songjinma uamangni mikkangonjok. "Da'osa ian Rome-bebejokai!" Bilsu gittamna kingking ia CHI-BRIGIPA SIPAINI DOL rake kamko ka'aha, gramchiaha; ama man'aniko chakchikaha, amani rasongko man'aha aro a'gilsakni adhagrik ong'pilgipa a'songrangko ame rasongrangko man'aha. Ian chong'motjok! A'gisio nikbingbangani (mirage) jagring ong'jajok, jeon neng'takanina ka'donggramaianio uamang siani-tanganiko ka'dingstekaha. Uamang tusie jumangrangko nikmitingo Britonrangni walo rang'gitik inchroe chagroparangna pilni pil rang'gitik chakate warachakna nangaha aro indimangba uamang an'tangtango amaha ine uijachim.

Salni teng'sua rot garirangni aro do'gamdotni bimangrangko dakgipa tamani silrango nangchakengachim aro Rome a'songni Sorkarini chinko dakchapgipa sipairangni danilrango teng'chakengachim. Appian sorok, jean bilsu hajalgnirangna skangonin mingsingbatgipa sorok ong'baaha, ua rama gita mikchikkime re'baenggipa sipairangni kosako a'dumurang tang'doe ga'akdapengachim. Rim'gopa man'gipa nokkolrangko garirango kachape garirango saldoenggiparangko betsmitrangchi doksipsipe re'na aratenggipa garirango amgija ga'akgoppile saldoenggiparang maikai amjae rang'sitdatdatengachim.

Marcus Vinicius ia Chr-brigipa sipaini dolni Commander (Dilgipa) onga. Ua sipai panteni rot garitangko nengrae an-pilate niaton sipairangni a'kimbriona dobatokengako niate nigitoatengachim. "An'ching ua a'kimbrion Romeko talbate nikwatna man'gen." ine uni gnigipa dilgipa Fabius Nervana an'tangni rot gariko salenggipa gurerangko dokjoljole aganengachim. Indake rot garirang apsan apsan dake a'kimbriona sokdimeon songjinmako chu-gimik mikkangiangtango nikaha. "Hiwa Rome dongengpiti! Bilsi gittam - - ruut-bebeamo Favius!" ine Marcus aganengachim. "Oe Marcus - - ruuta - - Philomena aro bi'sarang - - da'awalde noktango tupagnok." ine Fabius aganchakaha "Jik-dedrang gnang-gipa mande - - ka-beaniko matchotaha. Angade tusianikode am'jaenga." ine Marcus aganmitingchachaon sipairang dolsa dobaengako niksoe "haida an'chingna re'dilgipako watatsoakon." ine agandapjolaha. Dolko dilbaenggipa captain panteni tarake re'dobaengako uamang gario niso-engachim. Ua rot gari ge'gnini sambaona sokeon Marcus-chipak re'bekbae salam ka'e inaha. "Salam Marcus Vinicius. Raja dal'gipa, kamal dal'batgipa, rongtal'gipa Neroni bimungo." ine ua captain pante salam ka'aha. "Angan Captain Flavius, Pretorian sipairangni pamong. Na'simangni a'songko ama-cheanirang na'simang sokbana Romeona soksoaha, Commander." ine ua aganaha. "Chingaba sokningna sikbeengjok. Hai, guretangtango gakate re'dilbojok" ine Marcus ua captainna aganengachim. Flavius lekka dol'a kingsako ra'ongkate aganaha. "Anga duk onga Commander, ango nangna Rajani hukum donga." Marcus jajrenga gnang ua lekka dol'ako ra'e tarake paraie Captainni jakon uko on'pile, "Bilsi gittam dakgrike ame re'baaniko namgipa rimchaksoani ian!" ine Marcus aganaha. "Romeona napna hukum on'kujana kingking Romeni a'palon dongkuchina hukum on'aha!" "Rome an'tangni dakgrikiparangna ka'sara!" ine sipairangoni saksa chrikeng-



achim. Marcus mikron ching'chae "ua mandeko ap-sotbri bet dokbo aroba agandapkuode gipin ap-sotbriko dokdapbo." ine sakgipin sipaiko ge'etaha. Marcus an'tangni rot, gariko salgipa gur'erangni lagamko ka'onanga g'ngang sale gariko an'pilan baksa Pretorian sipairangko rama watsochina chrike salonangna a'bachengmitingo "Batchina Marcus?" ine Faviusni sing'on, "Neroni nokchina, oe, bangipinchigende!" ine Marcus aganchake Pretorian sipairangko ramadiloniko katbildangate Appean sorok gitan katonangengachim; nokkolrang a'barango kam ka'arangko dontonge uni indake ta'rake katangengako niriktokengachim. Wakrang aro do'orang uni gari chakani ningrangoni katbrang-bilbrangtokengachim. Indake ia ro'ongchi angipa chongipa sorokko ta'rake chalaiangengon pakmao chape dongrikenggipa manderangko guale gelna jamangpilachim. Uororo Romeni sasonni bidingo mandeni janggini gamchatani dongsrangja gita ong'pilaiachim. Amako man'gipa jatni manderang an'tangtango je obostaonaba on'na nangaiachim. Indake nokkol itna hajalni hajal manderangko rim'gope ra'angrongachim. Indake Romeni manderang nokkolrangni kamosa janggi tangachim. Saksa ba sakgni gari salprete siode mamung dingtangani ong'jachim. Marcus gita chanching-gipa mandemangba indakgipa sianirangko mamung jime ra'jachim. Indiba Romeni nokkolrangna aro kaako man'giparangnade sianian pattibeani aro ka'sachakbeani ong'pilachim. Nokkolrang mamung saloba bet dokarangoni jokna man'chongmotjachim aro bang'a salon tonualni ku'paoniba jokjachim. Uamangni mikkangrango pangnan NIRAMni jagring ja'rikrongachim. Dakrikkiparangni sel'urangni gam'arang, singhorangni mikowel'welani ku'rangrangni gam'baarang aro mikmalgijagipa matchu burunrangni ka'onangbee okkilani birangrang aroba mikmalgijagipa achak burunrangni chikna randingani ku'rangrang pangnan nokkolrangni nachikkolrango tang'chakachim. A'gilsakni

pilak bilba ia Romeni bilko amjachim aro ong'siani, nokkol itani duk ong'anirangko ra'galna amjachim. Indiba indakgipa ka namgijagipa bil re'bana nanga - - ia golpoo uarangko agangen. Iarangko natimang dake rot gariko chalaiangenggipa CHI-BRIGIPA SIPAI DOL-ni Commander Marcus Viniciusni rongtalgipa Neroko grongna re'angao mesokgen.

Marcus, Nero Rajani do'ga cholmongni mikkango dongdike gureni lagamko do'ga dongtimenggipa sipaini jako galwate on'e, noksamchipakni baranda chongipaona gadongan nokona napram cholmongko nikatachim, ning'o dongenggipa asongchakanirang aro Numidian Marble ro'ongrangan gapachim. Gitchakmranggipa salni ja'dilrang rimitgipa krongrango teng'suchakengachim. Uarang sonani gita ching'chetenggipa, gisipo golap bibalrangni rongrang gita dintang ong'achim. Ua krongrangni gisepo Romeni git-chamgipa miterangko aro ka'arakgipa git-cham sigimin manderangko ro'ongchi sol'gimin bimangrangni gisepo me'asa aro me'chikrangni re'angengako nikatachim; maina uamangba togarangko gangiparangan ong'achim. Iarang pilakkon Herculesni bimangko dal'bee ro'ongko kitgimin bimang niondape dongachim. Iano bang'bea rokom rokom rong gnganggipa Romeni gadangantini manderang gngang, jedake chubatsranggipa gadangoni onbatgipa gandangni manderangona kingking. Indake uamangni dintanggrikakon uipiljachim; maina ia Raja Dal'gipa Nero maidakgipa manderangko rajani noko jakkalna nangachim, indakgipa niamko jakkaljajok. Uni cha'ram tableo je rokomni manderangba gngangchim. Sason ka'giparang uano gngang, indiba mongsongbate Kacharini ka'dingatraggipa, dal'gipa-chugipa dolni manderang aro maha maha dakaniko namnikgipa dolrangsan uano ong'bataiachim. Mingsinggipa me'chikrangba uano gngang jerangan walni somoio andalgipa sorokrang aro ramarango bara rimitko gane namgija darini kamko ka'na jajagijagiparangba gngang. Chugipa kamrangko ka'giparang



aro kamalrang jemangan chuko ringon an'tangtangni mite-  
rangko chonnikna aro ka'dingstekna jajrenggijagiparangba  
gnang. Ia rokomanti manderangni sambao me'a me'chik  
chrokenggiparang, uia dakmikgiparang, tamasa dakgipa-  
rang, ringgiparang pilakan an'tangni kamtango dakmitingo  
sona rongtongrangni giminsan chanchiaigiparang gitichuchim  
aro Neroni poidoko mitelmikode namaia ine chanchiachim.  
Mingsinggipa rot garirangko chalaigiparangba Neroko  
mitelmikna uano dongpaachim; maina Nero an'tango ua-  
mangni mite ine chanchiachim. Montol dakgiparang,  
ka'dingatgiparang, aiao inmananiko dakgiparang, namgijako  
namnikgiparang aro maha maha dakgiparangko chimong-  
gimin dol gimik uano gnanchim. Sason ka'gipa jinmani  
togarang aro rong gnanggipa cholarangko gane aro bigilni  
ja'koprang aro kimchol gnanggipa tupirangko stike dong-  
enggiparangko uano mamung gitaba nikjachim. Romeni,  
Greeceni aro Salaramjolni gandingrangko gane, rokomanti  
kni tom'anirangko tom'e uarangko bibalrangchi nitoatgipa  
me'chikrangko ninan sikpiljachim. Aroba aiao inmanpile  
Rajani nokko tarianirang Marcusni gisikko golmal ka'jachim.  
Ua mamungkoba nigija aro Raja Dal'gipa Caligulani an-  
chirangni marblerango nangtipgiparangni talkugijakoba ua  
nigijan repakangaiaha. Uni re'angenggipa ja'ani kokkimao  
Drususni okkria amchakjae jaktango chikwake cha'pileng-  
gipa patok nok aro uanon bribatgipa Drususko bisi on'e  
siatram patok nokba gnanchim. Uanon Gamellus kengoke  
be'en moachim aro Claudiusba an'tango mite ine mingpil-  
gipaba uanon be'en mojekjekpile kengokachim. Indagipa  
sason ka'anirang Romeni ia chasongni sason ka'ani bewal-  
rangoni bange dingtanguja. Ia nokni pakmarang til'tile  
sina ga'dekdekarangko nikaha, ma'ama-chrikarangkoba  
knaaha. Da'alo aalaona togarangko gane aro ripokrangko  
aro bibalrangko gane re'angengoba haida uamangko knalon  
so'otchina hukum on'naba gnang. Rasong chagipa bilakgipa

Marcusmangba skatang re'angmitingo officer sakgnini asonge dongako maiba dakesa ong'katbaskana nangnaba gngang. Ua kan'dike agane inaha. "Commander Marcus Vinicius, anga Raja Dal'gipako grongna ska—aro bakbakan." "Atcha, anga da'on aganegen, Commander." ine uamangoni dal'kalbatgipa aganchake, salam ka'e Mracusko wate re'angaha. Marcus barandao re'jingjangengachim.

Ne  
asc  
no  
Te  
ska  
ach  
gisi  
tak  
chi  
gip  
mik  
  
sko  
mik  
uni  
dak  
jogi  
gna  
ron  
ua  
cho  
rang  
ring  
'Ch  
achi  
soth  
Uni



## OIDHAI—II

### MARCUS UNI MAMATANG PETRONIUSKO ARO NEROKO GRONGA

Jrimgipa purdako jitpake nitimgiparangni officer saksa Neroni auram kuturiona re'ange chadengeaha. Uano Nero asongengachim. Uni aratgipa an'chirang nokkolrangni be'en nol'achi tarake jokengachim. Ua ring'giparangni pamong Terpnosna ring'e mesokengachim aro Terpnos knalko tot-skaengachim. Nero chu ringchakanichi somoiko mesokengachim. Prygiani nokkol me'chik nitobegipa saksa Neroni gisimgipa knirangko rikkenatengachim, aro dambri rikkenatoko ua skoo stikengachim. Sakgipin nitogipa nokkol me'chik uni jakskil aro ja'skilrangko rongtalatengachim. Sakgipin sakgniara biterang gapgipa rangtalarangko ra'e mikkango chadengengachim.

Neroni bilsida'o bilsikolatchi ong'aha. Uni mikkingo skokolangako niode miterangni dol gita nikachim. Uni mikskimo chugimik bil gngangani chinko nikachim. Indiba uni paksa miteni mikkingo makkreni bimang, aro tamasa dakgipani bimang gngangchim. Ong'gramaigipa, gisik jogogipa aro kenbegnigipa dingtang dingtang skanirang uo gngang. Uni bilsini kri ua bokbreke milachim. Amethistni rong jekon Caeserna agre pilakba ganna niam dongjachim ua rongko ganon uni mikkango tangsimatachim. Neroni chokkini sambao aro mikkango uni namnikgipa mande-rang chadenge dongtokengon ua knalni kurangna imime ringengachim. Uamangoni sakbri jemangan-Petronius 'Changaniko rae ong'gipa' pilakna bate niksengbatgipa ong-achim, ua gisik nanggija dake dongengachim. Ua bilsisotbrini pante aro uni mikkango me'chikni bimang gngang. Uni ro'renggipa bilakgipa bimang gisik gnganggipa aro

namarangko namnikgipa ong'ani gimin 'Changaniko rae on-gipa' ine upadhiko man'achim. Da'o ua gipinrang baksa chadengpaengachim. Uni sambarango mai ongenga, uarangko gamchatnikgija niengachim. Uni dintangmancha gisik gnanganiko nambata kamrangna jakkalode ua dal'gipa mande saksa ong'engchim. Ua so'otraggipa Pretorian guardni dol jekon Raja antangko nitimgiparangni dol dake jakkalachim, ua dolni pamong Tigellinusko aratsisi dake nitatengachim. Tigellinus gitko namnikgipa ong'ja aro Neroni ringmano aro knalko totmano mitelmikani kurangko dakpagen ine Nero uni kusikoniko knana chanchisoaba dongjachim. Phaon aro Senaca iamang sakgni apsan biapon chadenge dongtokengachim. Phaon rikanirangko noksa salchenggiparangni dolni (architect) pamong ong'achim. Senaca aganraggipa aro sena-jotna changbegipa onga aro agancholetna changbegipaba ong'achim. Ua gam gnanbegipa aro Petroniusna bate bribataha, indiba changanio, uisokanio aro nitoao uko sokskajachim. Nero Terpnoschiko niaton sipaini chadenggol'take dongengako nikataha. "Da'oa maia?" ine Nero singaha. "Commander Marcus Vinicius, ua nang'ko grongna bi'enga." ine sipai aganchakaha. "Marcus Vinicius sawa?" ine Nero sing'taion Petronius aganachake inaha. "Uan angni gritang. Ua da'osan antangni sipairangni dol baksa Britainoni re'baaha." Tigellinus Petroniusko mikburongachim aro ua inaha. "Iano hukumko mingna siggijani gnanng gita nika. Na'a una kattarangko watatsoaha, Raja Dal'gipa aro napbana hukumko on'kujana kingking songjinmani a'palon dongkuchina hukumko on'ahachim." "Maina indake anga dakbebeahachim. Ia nang'ni gritang, Petronius, uni ama cheanio angko dakbadena ama ine chanchiama?" "Haida ua sipairangni dol baksade napbajakonba?" ine Petronius Nerona rinoke aganchakaha. "Angni Marcusko uia gitade, ua nangna, mitena gisiko nanggipa aro ka'sagipa onga, jenan ua name



dakgrikaha. Chongmotko chanchiode, ua nangko ding-tangmancha saksan grongtenasa aro mande ra'tenasa indake dakaha." ine Petronius taldapataha. Nero rangsan ka-onangna aro namniknaba changgipa onge ka'dingsmite aganaha "Oh, beben nango, angni onao dongronganian ia bamaniko nikatjaha." Iako aganmitingon sipai napbataie purdako salketchiaton Marcus napbaaha aro jaktangko salam ka'na de'doe, "Salam Nero, Raja Dal'gipa!" ine aganwataha. Nero aratsisi dake inaha "Salam Camander, mikkangchi re'babo. Nang'ni namatang rasong dakgipa, nang'ni angna ka'saani gimin agane on'engachim. Angni Commanderrang—indake gisik nangara—kusi ong'ani chongmot." Marcus Petroniuschiko nitate Nerona sko gague aganaha. "Angni bamani aro janggi Caesarnin. Angni manderang ruuten iano dongjaha. Uamang Raja Dal'gipana dakgrikaha aro bang'an siaha. Uamang kusi ongen a'gisiko re'pretaha. Uamang da'o an'tangtangni me'chikrang aro dedrangko nikna ska." Neroni mikron mikchian gapaha aro uni kurang moaha aro Petroniuschiko nie aganaha. "Ia nang'ni agana gita ong'bebea, Petronius, indakgipa ka'saani aro maniani!" "Na'a nipabo, Caesar, uamang noktangtangona sokningjaode uamangni bamanio kenchakani gnang." Nero Tigellinuschiko nitate inaha. "Na'a nang'ni hukumko seon rongtale kattarangko sejahama?" Petronius ka'dingsmite rinoke aganseke inaha "Anga kenchaka, Tigellinus hukumko a'selko sejahakon. Haida nikchangahakon." Tigellinus aganchake inaha, "Rajani hukumko a'selrangko serongja." Nero Marcuschiko nitate indake aganaha, "Indiba ian maikai namgijagipa bewal onga aro nang'ni ka'sachakgijani onga." ine Nero Tigellinusko ine aganangkuaha, "Asiaoni re'baenggipa gipin dolrangko sengsorangkue uamang baksa apsan somoio napchina inesa chingni ska onga. Anga uia, uamangko sengsona nangani haida kontarangni ruutasan ongaigen. Knalon

na'simang chee napaniko dakna man'gen. Ia dingtang dingtangrangko manderang nangnikenga."—iano Nero dondikaha. "Ba iaba mingna siggijani ong'ama? Uamang nikaniko b'ra. Ka'donggiparangko nikani. Ka'sara Com-mander, na'a iano angmung dakrimpabomo?"

Marcus sipaini dakbewal gita srongtaktak chadenge skoko gakgue bamgopaha maina ua Kacharini dakbewalna bate dakgrikani a'bao dakbewalko dakrongbatachim. "Da'o iarang angna rongtalaha, Raja Dal'gipa, ka.sapae ianona skatang napbaanina kemako b'ra." Petronius uni dakbewal gita Neroni gisik ding'ako ka'sinataha aro agane inaha, "Rongtalgipa, anga anggri baksa re'angpana man'genma? Unbaksa agangrikani ango bang'en g'ngang." Nero namnik-aniko gakguaha; maina ua uni knal aro gitrangonan re'taina sikengjok. "Rasong chae napani ja'mano anga nang'ko aalania grongna ka'dongsogen, Vinicius, an'ching uko nambate dakna jotton ka'gen." ine Nero aganaha. Petronius aro Marcus ong'katsrapkujaon Terpnoschiko nie chakchikrakgija aganaha, "Da'ode hai" ine uni knal aro giton bontaiaha. Do'gachol a'palona ong'katon Petronius Marcusni pakkreo jaktangko ka'sariri donengachim. Ua abitangni depanteko namnikbebeachim, haida gipinrang jedake nambate ka'sana man'a unamangba bate ka'sabatna man'achim. Marcus be'en ritchenggipa, nitogipa sipai pante ong'achim, aro je obostaoba uno pangnan maiba nitoaniko rakkina ua changgipa ong'achim. Ia gunko Petronius ripok palgipani Idomeneusoniko bregipa gamchatgipa ro'ong gitan gamchatnikachim. Ba ki'tap palgipa Avirnutusoniko uni bregipa ki'taprang gitan gamchatnikachim. Ua gritangko nitate aganaha, "Jak aro ja'arangko gimaatbahahama? "Anga oksiko bilonge matak man'aha. Indiba na'a an-tangde namenga gita nika." "Gimaatna man'gijagipa, na'a Sicilyona skele re'angna skang angbaksa adita salrang ro-angkugema?" ine Petronius gritangko sing'on "Anga



jagimik jasade Romeon neng-takkugen, aro angni gisik ra'a gitade nang'ni nokan nambatgipa neng-takna onga." ine Marcus aganaha. "Mejaosan ruutkuja, anga nanggipa nok-kolrangko breaha. Spainoni saksa gngang, uni bigilrang dud gita boka aro kniranga tamani sil gita nitoa. Uko anga nang'nan breaha." ine Petronius aganaha. "Indide anga jagni donggen." ine Marcus aganaha. "Indiba da'alo dongnade anga nang'na Aulus Plautiusni, ua General git-chamni noko, songjinmani a'palo tik ka'somanaha. Ua biap nang'ni sipairangni dongenggipaoni sepang onga." "Aulus Plautius—ua General git-cham—ian nambea ong-jakon." ine Marcus aganon, "Anga uia, uni jikgipa dambe ong-jaha, indiba tambukode tojawa". Indake Petronius aro Marcus agangrikengmitingo rang'san Neroni knalni gam'a baksa git ring'ako knasoengachim. Petronius aratsisi nitate, "Bacchusni be'en! anga iako saljatchioni intal knaengjok." ine agane ua jaktangko Marcusni jako jakritinge nokni re'jola joljol dal'gipa jinma roram kuturiona dakanggipa kuturi joljol re'angengachim. Neroni kuturiona sokon uchiko nitate ku'mitipe ka'sne ka'dingengachim. "Uni ku'rang dingtang mancha gita nika." Aro ka'sina ku'rangchi bebe ra'gijani sing'a gita sing'engachim, "Ka'sapae aganbo, angni knasoa gita ua an'tang jikgipa aro ma'gipakoba so'ota inara bebema?" "Angni ka'sara pante, - - na'a ia bil gngang-gipa Sorkarini ku'sikko uikuja. Indake aganode nambatgen. Da'nang Agripina aro Octavia, iamang a'songni namgnina galatako man'aha. Uni jikgital, Poppaea Neroni namnikako nam'enga. Rani ong'na cholon grigipa!" ine Petronius michibee aganna a'bachengaha. "Commander, jakgitelgipani maironggipa aganani! Na'a uina nanga, mite baksa til'ekon me'chikni re'angginin namgija'rang dongjajok. Indiba bichal ka'giparangoni mitamrang ua dakaniko namnikja. Neroni pal General Galbako raja dons kana namnikgeng-chim." "Anga sasonni gimin uija." ine Marcus aganaha.

“Jena kingking sipairangna dormaha on’na tangkarang dongenga Rome pangnan dongkamgen. Iani gimin anga kenchakja.” Petronius ka’dingaha aro Marcusni pakkreo jaktangko rim’aha, “Panteni ka’dongani, mil’am baksa mamungba amjawa ! Indiba gisep gisep miterango bi’pabo, Marcus.” Marcus sipairangni dongramona re’bapile Favius Nerva baksa Plautiusni nokona rot gario chalaie re’angna uamang re’chakataha. Uamang do’gacholona sokon chakkol me’asa sakgni uamangko rimchaksoaha. Do’gacholni kosako gringo saru mangsa uamangko “Salve” ingipa kattachi salam ka’soengachim. Nikgopanio gita uano ritchengani mamung gri gita nikoba ua noko kusi ong’ani gapaniko ia sipai pante sakgni niggija ong’na man’jachim. Ian dintangmancha nitogipa biap ong’achim. Rokomanti bibalrangni kosako nokking gita pokkrio ching’anirang teng’sudapengachim. Ia nokoni manderang dintangmancha Lily bibalrangko namnikbatani chinko nikachim ; maina rokomanti rongrangni bibalrangni chokchim chokchim balenggiparango pipe’oni tang’selsele tang’doenggipa chibibarang sosidape ching’chet ching’chet dake nitodapatengachim. Indake sosigipa biap-rango bronze silrangchi bimang dake tarigimin do’geprang aro mande bi’sa dake tarigiminrang jroe roenga gita nikatachim. Noksiksao bronzechi dakgimin matchok bi’sa chi ringenga gita uni tangsekgipa skoko bamgopengachim. Pakmarangko mitamko marbleni ro’ongrangchi aro mitamko bolni doktorangchi dim’achim. Ga’chakani a’arango rokom rokom noksarangko aro nitogipa rong gnanngipa ro’ongrangko tekarang gnanngchim. Pakmarango duule Plautiusni pagitchamrangko kitgimin bimangrang gnanngchim. Ia nokgimikon tom’tomani gnanng ine pilakchin mesoka, jerangko Neroni chasongrango nikrongjachim. Ia tom’tomania aro neng’takania bilsu gittamna kingking mamung neng’takani gri ong’e Romeona sokbapilenggipa ia dambe sipai sakgnina namnikani ong’srangjachim.



Marcus ka'dingsmite be'enni me'dikrangni gimin mai-bako agannasimitingo nokoni on'katbaenggipa Plautiusko aro uni jikgipa Pomponiako niksoaha. Plautius pamuriang-gimin nitogipa Roman General ong'achim. Ua Britain aro Gaulrango bang'a bilsirangna kamko ka'e da'o kamko wataha. Uko Romanrangni rorim dongrimanirango nik-rongjachim; maina ua tom'tom jrip jrip janggi tanganiko namnikbatachim, aro uni ka'sagipa jikgipa Pomponiani dongpaanion ua kusi ong'aiachim. Skotong songjinmao habi jabi janggi tanganiko ua namnikjachim. "Chinga na'simangko kusi onge rimchaksoa, Marcus Vinicius." ine ua bewal gita agansoaha. Marcus pangnan an'tangna bribatgipa aro dal'batgiparangna simsake dakronga gita aro sipaini bewalo mande ra'ani gita chadenge salam ka'e indake aganchakaha, "Anga nang'ko salam ka'a—General. Britain aro Gauljolo nangni taribagipa sorokrangko chinga songreaha. Ian angni ka'maogipa officer, Favius Nerva." Favius salam ka'on Plautius ia pante officer sakgniko an'tangni jikgipa Pomponiana agane on'skaaha aro uamangna rimchaksoaniko agane - ma'gipani simsakani gita segipana agane inaha, "Ta panterang au-miksuna aro gansre-chinsrena nangnikenggnok. Na'a uamangna auramko rimange mesokegenma, ka'sara?" Marcus aro Fabius uko bamgope salam ka'e, Plautiusko ja'rike auram biapona re'angpaaha. Uano chakkol me'asa saksa towelrangko aro chirangko ra'bite dongsoengachim. Marcus maiba ka'dongani g'ngang Fabiuschiko nie aganaha, "Na'simang sokgiparang baksa attamo aale kusi ong'ani g'ngankon, General. Chinga uarangoni jekoba golmal ka-jawa ine anga chanchia." "Ong'ja pante, chinga iano tom'tome jrip jrip janggi tangaia, mamungba dongja." ine Plautius aganchakaha. Indake Marcus mamung ka'dongsoa gri Fabiusko niate auramchi napangaha.

## OIDHAI—III

## MARCUS LYGIA BAKSA KA-SAGRIKA.

Marcus chi donchakramo asonge be'enko chichi simbole natengachim aro saksa mande rimilgipa sabonko uni be'eno rudapatengachim. Sakgipin chakkolara Fabiusko ku'simang rokengachim. Oh, ong'ja, iano chinga tom'tom jrip jrip janggi tanga! Fabius, an'chingde iano simlilgipa bibalrang gita an'tangtangkode dakengjok. Iarange a'barangosa balna nangachim." Fabius jik aro dedrangni gimin chanchia gnang indake aganchakaha, "Na'a uia Marcus, Philomenaoniko angni bon'kamgipa knasoa gitade angni depante jakra ma'gipa gitan changropilahanakon. Angni watangmitingode anga uko pakkreo gate ronan man'engpitichim." Marcus saksan aganmituengachim. "Petroniusni agangipa Spainni nokkol me'chik bi'sa." Fabius niwatate ka'dingsmitengachim. Uochacha saksa mande dal'gipa, Ursus minggipa Marcusni auenggipa chikong gita apsan dal'gipa chikongko wal'ku tongmik tongmik chi ding'a gape de'tome ra'baengako niksoaha. Ua dal'begipa chikongko maiba ritchengbegipa chi ra'chakani gita de'tome ra'bae Fabiusna aganaha, "Nang'na auchina." Ua mandeni tangsimgipa mikronrango mamung cha'chipilani grichim. Marcus uni jakni be'en bitinrangko aro uni chelko nikon Romeni Niramo dakgrikronggiparangni be'en gita nike aganaha, "Angchi an'pilboching, mande. Bacchusni bimang, mai cholchim; da'ororo Niramo mai mai ong'enga, angnaba aganboching. Da'ororo Croton bilagipa dakgrik-rakgipa ong'engpitima?" "Angade uijade." ine Ursus aganchakaha. Marcus aiao inmane "Na'ade uija?" ine chrikwata gnang inaha. "General Plautius nang'ko dakgrik-



rakgipa ong'na skijahama? Ua nangni ja'kopo gape sonarangko man'atgenchim." "Angade dakgrikja." "Na'ade dakgrikja? Maina? Nangni jak gesako kae doneba nangni jaksamsachian na'a kontasani gisepon sak sotbonga Nubiani manderangko so'otna mangenchim. Nangni nok-gipao anga nangni gimin singgen. Anga nangko bilakbat-stranggipa dakna amgenchim." "Mande so'otara pap on'ga." ine agane Ursus ong'kate re'angaha. Marcus aiao inmane uko nirikengachim. Ua Fabiuschiko nie, "uade adha jara chong'mot aro ia biapde maiba kusi ong'ani chong'mot." ine aganengachim. Arata aro so'so jeng'jeng gisik gngang baratangko gane auramoni ong'katange ua barini ningtu-batgipaona re'jojoe roengachim. Iano ua Kristian me'tra bis'a Lygiako nikchengaha. Ua maiba ra'chakanio pul boldimrangoniko bibalrangko ake chugipa marble ro'ongni tableo chimongengachim. Uni chador chinpenggipa uni pakkre gesaoni ga'akonaha aro bokdro-dro nitogipa pakkreko nikatengachim. Marcus chandenge, noksa salgipani nitoaniko name nichenga gita gisik nangbee niengachim. Uni sipaini ka'tongni ning'o tusie dongenggipa ka'saani gisik da'o chugimik mikrakjok. Ian maiba ramram ong'gijagipa chong'mot; mikkang nitoa, kuchil mandal bibal, tangsim-gipa mikronrang aro aro bronze silni rimitgipa ching'chet-gipa gita tengchakenggipa knirang uni ram'gipa gitokreng aro nitogipa pakkre dakonanggipa gita jo'olanggipa aro nitosranggipa me'trani bimang ong'achim. Marcus me'tra-chipak re'bekange indake aganjoljolangengachim.

"Nibo, ua chador tang'ona gngang chadengenga aro uni bimango sonani bisringrangan gapa."

Kurangko knae Lygia rangsan an'pile nichaoon Marcus sepangbate re'anguaha.

"Uni pakkrerang dudni bokani gita ching'chaka, jedake Venus Mars-ni mikkango ka'saatangko rimchaksona chadenga gita."



Marcus uni mikkango chadengon, Lygia ga'akongipa chadorko pakkreona saldoe uni nitatenggipa mikkangna warachakaha. "Mamungba chusokgijaniko anga iano nikja." ine Marcus agankuengachim. Lygia antangni chimonggipa bibalrangchi an'pilaha. "Anga bebe ra'a, na'a ia noko kam ka'paengamo?" Lygia ia kratchaninggijagipa mandeoni re'angna chanchioba, maibakai uni dongania uni gisikko ding'ate, ua nigitoa gnang uni nitatana nichakskaaaha, aro "Ian ong'bebea" ine aganchakaha. "Nang'ni bimung?" "Lygia" ine aganchakon Marcus 'Lygia, Lygia' na'a balwa gita. An'chingni gronganiko gisik ra'na gita anga Venus mitena do'kru mang chi'gniko boli on'gen." ine Marcus aganengachim. Lygia uchiko on'tisa nimilsike re'na an'pilan baksa aganaha, "Nang'ni boli on'ara indin ong'gramaigen, Commander." Marcus uko jako rim'kete inaha, "General budepa nokkol palram namgipako uiade." ine nokkolko jakgitel mandeni rim'ronga gita rim'aha. Lygia uko name nitate aganaha, "Ia nokdango nokkol dongja aro General budepani gimin anga indake agangen, anga uni demechik ong'anina katchaa." Marcusni gaora de'ani gisik bakan nom'angaha. "Ka'sapae anga nang'o kema bi'a. Dakrikani a'bao bilsi gittam dongkame angni uianirang sram'ajak." Lygia mamungkoba aganchakgija bibalrangkosa bang'bate chimongna a'bachengtaiengachim, indiba Marcusni dakgirkraggipa mikkimni ning'o donnue dongenggipa uni nitogipa mikkang aro dambegipa bimang Lygiani gisikko namen golmal ong'atengachim. Marcus Lygiako nitaina an'pila dake aganaha, "Beben, Lygia, anga duk ong'chongmota. Na'a angko kema ka'pagenma?" Marcus gisik nangbeen kemako bi'engachim. "Iano mamung kema ka'na a'sel dongja." ine Lygia ka'dingsmite aganchakaha. Unon dikdiksa nitatgrike Lygia aganaha, "Na'a kema ka'paode anga cha'ram tableko tarina nangenga." ine agane an'pile re'angahaon Marcus uni re'angako nirikengachim.



indiba uni kartong gimikchi skie rakuna nangengpiti. Uni indake chanchimitingo Fabius auramoni ongkatbae nikaaha, aro uochachan chakkol saksa rebae chachina okameaha. Chara biapo Plautius tableni kuchot samsachi aro Pomponia samgipinchi niwatgrike asongachim. Lygia aro Fabius tableni samsachipak aro Marcusko samgipinchi Lygiako mikkang chake asongatachim. General budepa antangni rasongko tangchaattaina gita ia pante officerrangni dakgrikani uibagimin aro nikbagiminrangni gimin agangrike roengachim.

Marcus Lygiako nitatgrike asongna nanganio indake agangrikachi choletatako namnikgijade ongjachim. Bario poidorangchi aro uni agangrikna jotton kaachi Lygiani gisikko salna manjahaoba haida iaba uni namnikako salna gipin chol ong'naba gnang ine ua chanchiengachim. Marcus olive bolni bijakko rangtaloniko koldoe Fabiuschiko nitate aganengachim. "Ia Londono Britonrangni anchingko chagope namjabegipa obostao ong'atako na'a gisik rakuengama? "Oh, namen gisik ra'enga." ine Marcus Plautiuschiko nitate aganengachim, indiba miksongade Lygianasa ong'achim. "Nibo skigipa, uano chinga sakpraknan saggittam dake tikpilachim. Indake chinga Macedoniani dakgrikani bewalko jakkalskaaha aro ia skia mangijagipa Britonrangara angni dakgrikbaa kakketo bilakgipa warachakgipa chongmotan. Uamang angretretna be'enko jotprota gita dakpile antangtangko chingni sel'urango chadrapaha. Indake chinga jagitok ong'pile uamangni anchi jokao chadengna nangpilachim,—aro indake nikpilaha....." Iano ua aganako dondike Lygiako singe inaha "Ia dakgrikani bewalko na'a masina man'engama Lygia, na'a nikengama." "Angade nokdangtangna warachakna nanganikosan nikpaaia." ine Lygia aganchakaha. "Asongtangna warachakna? mai! uamang Romeni kosako chakatachim. Indiba kadonganina anga rasong on'a. Bilgiringko amania



pilaknaba kusi ba suk ong'ani ong'ja ine Generalni demechik uichongmota. Ong'jaode dakgrikani su'uaniko gimaata." ine Marcus Lygiachiko nie aro Plautiuschikoba nie ka'ding-smitengachim. "Angade antangan ia su'uanikode badeaha." ine Plautius aganchakaha. "Na'ade antangko onate agan-enga, General; indiba Lygia, - - na'a ia nangni sipai dolni rasongni kamrangode gisik nangpajamo. Ian skangni Romeni me'chikrangni bewalsa ong'aja" "Anga Romeni ong'ja, indiba Lygiansa." ine Lygia aganchakaha. "Lygiansa! indiba anga chanchiachim . . ." Iani ja pang kattara saknaani ong'oba Pomponia aganna a'bachengaha. "Ua chingni deragatgimin ong'a." "Oh, anga da'ode nikaha, Lygian, Lygia." Marcus ka'dingsmite niengachim. Pomponia gisik suk ong'gija dake aganangkuaha. "Uko skangde Callinasa mingachim, indiba bia antangan Lygia bimungko namnikbata." Plautius agandape indake aganaha, "Uni bisamitingo Lygia a'songko angni dakgrikao rim'bagipa bis'a ong'a" "Indide ua nokkolsachimma?" ine Marcus singengachim. "Ong'ja, bini pagipa Lygia a'songni raja aro biade rajani demechiksa ong'a aro angna hostage dake on'atahasa." ine Plautius talataha. Pamponia ka'sariri Lygiako nitate aganaha, "Una oniako dakaniko todongna gita chingni ka'saachi pindapna chinga jotton ka'aha." Lygia Pomponiani jakko rim'dape aganaha, "Indakgipa ka'saaniko man'anina na'a angko mikbuna nanga, Commander." "Lygia, nangko pindapgipa nokkingko - - - iakoba ba mikkangchi gipinkoba anga mikbua." ine Marcus aganchakaha. Lygia Marcusni aganani miksongako kenchakani baksa uichipsoengachim.

Marcus aganangkunasimiting do'gacholo kurang-rangko knaaha. Pamurigimin mande saksa, jekon Lygia aro Pomponia mande ra'beachim, ua nokningona napbaaha. Ua ruute jakkalginin skakgipa barako ganachim. Uni mik-kango kusi grigipa bimangko nikachim, aro ua sko koklanga, indiba dongpitigipa kniranga kon'doretachim. Uni mikron-



ranga miksik gitchak gitchak dakachim aro uni gingting gongguachim. Uni mikkangba nitoja, indiba maiba gun ngangani chin uo dongachim. Ua ka'dingsmite niwilwalon pilak agangrikarang dingtangtokaha aro ua indake aganaha. "Songregipa uni salam ka'achi na'simangko golmal ka'na man'pagenma?" Plautius, Pomponia aro Lygia sakgittaman chakate, ka'dingsmite uchipakan re'angtokaha. Marcus aro Fabiusba chakatpaaha. Indiba Roman Generalni noko indakgipa nikronggijagipa mandeko nikna aiao inmananiko donnuna man'jachim. "Paul" ine Plautius okame uni jak-samgnikon an'tangni jaksamgnichi rim'sropengachim. Pomponia kusi ong'an gape aganaha, "Paul, na'a re'babe-beaha." Lygia aganaha "Chingade nangni sokbaani salkosa chansoaiengjok." Napbagitalgipa saksaoni saksaona nijojoe aganaha, "Pomponia aro Lygia, Iano tom'tomanina bi'aniko nanga ine saksaba chanchina nangjawa; maina na'simangni mikkangrangon ua tom'tomani gnanng ine mesokenga." Plautius ua sipai pante sakgnini jajaengako nike aganaha, "Paul, ian chingni sokgipa sakgni onga. Iara tribune Fabius Nerva aro iara Commander Marcus Vinicius. Sorokjoljol iamangni sipairangni dongengaranko na'a nikbaenggen. Marcus aro Favius, ia mandean chingni ripeng Tarsusni Paul." Chingni ka'sabea Paul ine Pomponia uamangni salam ka'e bamgopmiting tiktako agandapengachim. "Na-simangni mepring cha'engako anga golmal ka'na nangja." ine Paul aganon panterangchiko Paul niate ka'dingsmit-engachim. "Chinga cha'manaha" ine Pomponia aganjole "an'ching banoba gipin biapo golpo ka'e rona asongskana hai" ine kumongaha. Indake uamang pilakan roram kuturiona re'ange asongtokaha. Pamponia agane inaha, "Paul na'a nengengnok, mepring cha'genma ba chu cupsa ringgenma?" Paul aganchakaha, "Nangjawa, mitelbea. Anga ramaon cha'baaha aro rama re'baani neng'arangba ianona sokon gimaningaia." Iani ja'mano on'tisa jrip jrip ong'enga-

chim. Fabius golpoko a'bachengatna sike inaha, "Na'aba chinggitan maiba rama re'bapilgipa onga ine anga rim'a. Chelaonin re'baachimma?" "Oh, oe, Antioch aro Corinth joloni." "Oh, na'a Greek mandemo?" ine Marcus singaha. "Angade Jihudi mandesa, indiba Romeni songdongani bilko man'pagipa onga. Anga Tarsus songjinmao atchiachim." ine Paul aganaha. "Tarsus! Tarsus bano?" "Palestine a'songo." Ia somoio Plautius, Pomponia aro Lygia sakgit-taman kena gnang sepangbatgrike asonge knatimengachim. Marcus ka'dinge agankuaha, "Beben, na'a golmal ong'rong-gipa biaponimo, ong'jama? Uano skangrango tom'tom-gijanirang bang'rongachim. Na'ara maiba badinggipama?" "Ong'ja, angade skigipasa." "Angade sko ritthagipa sipai-san, indiba Jupiterni bimungo, ia skigipara maia?" "Paul skiprakgipa onga." ine Plautius aganchakaha. "Na'a maiko skipraka?" "Ua - ah - Philosophyko skia." ine Plautius aganchakaha. "Beben, agangopode indaken ong'bebea - na'simangde indaken chanchigen ine anga bebe ra'a." ine Paulba agandapaha. Iaranko aganmitingo Paul Lygiachiko niatengachim. "Ia salrango na'simangna Philosophyko skia ine uiama?" Lygia Marcuschiko nie sko gakuon Marcus ia sokgipa gitalni ong'ronggija bewalna jajae inaha, "Beben, anga philosophyni gimin bange uipaja. Nitogipa me'chik-rang ia ningtue chanchiani bidingrangko dakna somoi dongna nangiachim. Anga an'tangde, Lygia, anga bibal-rangko namnika ine chanchichipode, baganrangkosa nina sikna nangachim." ine agane Marcus chakaton Lygia jaja jiji dake Paulchiko niate aganmituengachim. "Mai, anga ....." Indiba Fabius chakate aganaha, "Na'a attamini a'tipko nirokaniko dakna nangachim, Commander." Marcus nitate inaha, "Manderangni gisik maikai ong'enga uko ninade nangbebege." Indake ua Lygiachiko gague salam ka'e indake aganaha, "Na'a angko kema ka'genma?" Indiba cholgugao ua an'pilitaie "Anga seng'ngangan re'bapilgen,



bibalrangko nina.” ine ka'sinbate aganengachim. Marcus Fabius baksa ong'katangon Pomponia chakate Paulni sambabataona re'baaha. Lygia Marcusko uni nitoa aro bilko gisik nange uni dogako ong'katangmitingo name nirikengachim.

Atcha da'ode, chingni knana sengsoenggiparangko aganbojok. Na'a Pitorko banoba grongbaama?” ine Pomponia sing'aha. “Oe, ua na'tok rim'gipa ong'enga?” ine Plautiusba sing'dapaha. Marcus aro Fabius dongjahaon uamang da'o jajrenggija ong'na a'bachengaha. Paul aganaha, “Anga rama gimikon uko grongbajaha. Jechi anga re'anga, uchin Pitor angna skang soksoachim. Antiocho knaade ua Jerusalemchian re'angpilaha ine angna agantokachim. Mitamrang uko salaram jolchi re'angenga ine aro Persia jolo wengen ine aganachim. Indiba bon'kamao Corinth-o knachote re'baaha aro ua ianonan re'baengana aro je somoioba ua an'chingona sokbagen.” “Pitor, Romeona sokbaenga! namsrangjok!” ine Plautius aganwataha. Pomponia ia knaani kattarangko kusi ong'bee niwilwale mesokengachim. aro aganaha, An'ching pilakan an'chingni Gitel Kristo baksa agangrikgipa mande baksa agangrikna man'ania aiao mairongpila!” ine Pomponia aganaha. Paul gisik nange aro ka'sachakani kurangchi indake aganengachim, “Indiba Pitorni bitchil ge'giminrangni biterangko anga nikenga. Tangsekgipa me'arang nabaengaha. Namgipa rakarini salrang sokbagen. Jeoba manderang re'bae na'tokni bimangko angni mikkango sale mesokrongachim. Chinga dal'gipa kam ka'na nanggniko agansoaha.” “Kamrang neng'beani aro da'ororo kenbeani g'ang, Paul.” ine Plautius aganengachim. “Nang'ko bichal ka'antal, na'a watako man'ahaoba Kristianrangni kosako chanchichipani ning'o ning'o dongenga.” Paul duk ong'e aganaha, “Na'simangni ia sakgni sokgiparangni mikkango suk ong'gijako anga nikaha. Angko bebe ra'bo, angaba simsakbate dakgenchim. Beben, anga basakoba basakoba nama katta-

rangko aganprakna sika, indiba ontisa budirangkoba jakkalna nanga - - - ka'saa aro beberaniko satpripraani ong'oba" Plautius uko didie aganaha, "Chakchikbo Paul, nang'na somoi sokbagen." Indiba Paul da'o Marcusni ong'katanggipa dogachipakko niatengachim. "Ia mande sakgnio Romeko mesokani ong'a. Iamangko skina man'ode an'ching a'gilsakkoba amgenchim." Lygia uni gisik nangbee knatimengaoni aganaha, "Marcus Vinicius, na'a aiao inmananiko am'engama?" Paul uko ka'sachake niaha aro inaha, "Oe, anga ukon chongmot."

Adita waltingangon Lygia pokkrini sambao donggipa bibalni baganona re'ange marbleni bench-o asonge Marcusni aro Paulni gimin jajong teng'ao asonge chanchie dongengachim, aro a'ao na'tokni bimangko salengachim. Uni chingipa chador pakkreoni ga'akontaiaha. Chanchibemiting ong'ani gimin Lygia Marcusni re'baako niksojajok aro uni kurang on'osa ua to'tro ong'e nigitoaha. "Mamung chusokgijanikon anga iano nikja." Iako agane Marcus Lygiani chadorko pakkreona saldoatna dakon antangan saldosekaha. Ontisa kensikani gisik baksa ua namnikbregijani gnanng niengachim. Unon Marcus a'ao salenggipa noksako nikaha. "Jeba ong'chong, na'a angni gimin chanchienga ong'ode: maina indaken ong'chongmota ine anga nikenga, angkoa na'tok gita nikama?" ine Marcus aganengachim. Lygia rangsan noksako kimite chakate ka'dinge aganaha, "Iade nang'na mamung nangpaja." Marcus andalsimsim dakgipa nokchiko niwatatengachim. "Na'a saksan noksa salna nitodugara, Lygia, indiba anga angko sengsochina aganangachimma?" ine Marcus Lygiako sing'on "Ong'ja tusina man'jani giminsa ong'ia." ine Lygia aganchakaha. "Angaban tusinan man'jenga. Anga nang'ko maiko aganachim, Lygia na'a gisik ra'ama." ine Marcus aganaha. "Da'o waltingbea ong'kuja aro ia biap an'chingna grongchengna namgipaba ong'ja. Hai,



songjinmachi re'na—Petroniusni nokona. Nang'na jumang nikgijagipa kusi ong'anirangko uano na'a mang'en—git ringgiparang aro git dakgiparang, chrokgiparang, Romeni nambatgiparang. Angni mamatangni nokko ka'saani mite manchan rikaha." Lygia Marcusko nichakna pa'gija jechake aganaha, "Maina, re'jawa. Da'o agre ja man chakaha—ian ong'na man'ja ine angni miksonga ong'a" Marcus rang'spite namnikpaaiaha. "Atcha, haida an'ching nambate uni gimin tik ka'na mang'enkon. Kna'loa mai ong'gen? Na'a angni rasong chae napbaaniko nina re-bajawama? aro uni ja'mano Rajani noko aalaonaba, jeonan pilak miterangba re'bana sikipilgenchim." Lygia bakan aganchakaha, "Ong'ja, ong'ja, anga nangni rasong chae napako nina sikja. Anga da'on nokningchi napna nangjok, Walnam, Commander." Indine agane Lygia re'na dakon uni ramao champenge Marcus sing'aha, "Mai ong'a? angna aganboching" "Maia, mai ong'chongmota?" ine Lygia jajabate sing'aha. "Na'a maina nina sikja." ine Marcus ka'dingsmite sing'aha. "Angni nika gita angko uarangna gisik nangatja ine aganode anga tol'gipa ong'gen, Marcus Vinicius." "Atcha indide, angni knagipakon anga namnikja! ine aganaha. "Nibo, na'a nika, mande mingsingako man'on una gital bobilrang ong'kata. Sawa nang'na angni gimin aganenga?" "Na'an, nang'ni kuchilonin uarang ongkatenga. Nidikgipa amani aro an'chi ong'atani! mai amani? amaniara maia? Ian a'gilsakko bil ge'sao done nangrimataniko dakanisan ong'aia. Iako daknara on'tisa an'chirangko ong'atnade nanga, indiba....." Lygia uni aganengako gisik mobeanchi dondikate "Iako daknara nambatkalgipa, indiba bilakbatgipa chol, an'chiko ong'atgijan aro dakgrikgijan, nokkolrangko rim'gopgija aro uamangko amgipa rot garirango kachapgijan dakna man'achim, Commander." Marcus aganchake inaha, "Nokkolrang pangnan dongkamnan nangaia. Sawa kamrangko ka'e

on'skagen?" "Nokkol donggijagipa a'gilsakni gimin Paul agana." ine Lygia aganchakaha. Marcus ka'onangaha aro inaha, "Ua bi'ame cha'gipani mikkang philosopher nang'ni skoo indakgipa gisik grianiko dandakna nangjachim." Lygia ia kattarangna gisikni matako man'e, re'pakjoljole aganaha, "Nang'ko anga maikai ma'siatna man'gen!" Marcus uko pakkreo rim'e an'pilate inaha, "Angni uichenga gita na'a nokkol ong'ode namgnokchim. Unode anga nang'ni damko tik ka'gnokchim. Rajana on'aniko Rajani demechiknaba on'genchim." "Indake na'a angko nang'ni a'king mang'ipa Sicilyona gipinrang baksa rimanggenchim mo? ine Lygia inaha. "Oe, dintangmancha jahaso." ine Marcus agandapaha, aro Lygiako an'tangni jakpongona salbaaha. Lygia uni salbakana jechaka gri chonnika gnan aganaha, "Indakesa amgiparang me'chikko man'ani cholko dakama? Warachaka grigipa matburungko gita? Mai ong'gija ka'donganiko na'a ka'tongtango donenggen, Marcus Vinicius? Mai dagkipa mitchianiko na'a an'tangni ka'tongo donenggen!" Marcus Lygiana aganchake inaha, "Na'a Romena hostage on'atgipa ong'jama? Lygia an'tangko Marcusni jakoniko jokate tarake re'angengachim, aro Marcus uni warachakana aro ka'dongana aiao inmanengachim. Unon Marcus wagam chikspite, uko tarake jarikange inwataha, "Iano, hostage, re'bapilbo." Indake Lygia do'gachol gita nape katangmitingo Ursus andalaoni ong'katbae Marcusni ramao chadengpengaha. "Ong'ja, Commander." ine Ursus aganengachim. Marcus uko name nigija inwataha, "Angni ramako champengnabe." ine agane jitpakatna jotton ka'on Ursus rong'brak gita mogija chadengpenge inaha, "Anga uko nitimenga, Commander." Marcus ka'onange sing'aha, "Sani hukum gita? Na'ara sawa?" "Anga Ursus. Anga uni pagipa rajako nitimachim. Da'o anga uko nitimskaenga." Marcus an'tangko ma'sipile, uko nitate, ka'dingsmite aganaha, "Uko



name nitimbo, angni kni bokgipa dal'gipa mande, uko name nitimbo." ine ka'onangani kurang gngang agane, an'pile barioni re'angaha.

Ua ka'onange uni turamona napbaon Fabius tusigija tue dongsoengachim. Ua Marcusko niksoon ka'dingsmite aganaha, "Ka'sagrikanide bange tangbangjakonke." ine ripengska gita mangkale roengachim. Marcus ka'dinga paksa, randinga paksa dake aganchakaha, "Bilpakpakgipa do'kruko salonna gita pangnan silchidare gngang angni ripeng" indake ua ja'kopko ja'arantoniko okchrake asongchakaniona galwatataha.

Lygia antangni kuturi chongipao, chisol chongipani mikkango ja'sku dipane aro jakrangko chopjole bi'engachim. "Ka'sapae, ka'sara Gitel, angni ka'onanganina aro mitchiani gisikna angko kema ka'pabo. Ian haida ruraani ong'naba gngang—aro angni sika ian, nang'ni teng'suako ua mande nikchina sikanisan ong'ama aro uni a'sel ong'ja, indiba angni a'sel ong'china angni sikanisan ong'ode." ine ua bi'aha. Aro kurang ka'sinbate indake bi'angtaikuaha, "Indiba anga bi'a ua salsao nangni ka'saako nikchina, angni ka'tong gimikchi indake bi'enga."

---

## OIDHAI—IV

### MARCUS RASONG CHAE ROMEO NAPA

Da'o Marcusni rasong chae Romeo napani sal sokaha aro rasong chae napani do'gacholko napramoni Rajani nokni sambaona re'anio miterangna boli on'raniko dakmanaha. Ua do'gacholoni boli on'ram ganchiona pilakon rake Pretorian sipairangchi riting riting dake nitimatachim, jedakode mande jinmani a'bokbaenggipa jinma, chongmotan Romeni songdonggiparang, jakgitel watgiminrang, nokkolrang, me'chikrang, pilak uigimin jatrang aro pilak gipin biaprangoni re'bagiparangni sikchepbaengako jitpaksona mangen. Rajani nokni mikkanggipa sarao Romeni miterangko bimang dakgiparangan gapachim.—Jupiter, Juno, Minerva, Appolo, Venus, Diana, aro Mercury. Uarangni kosako dal'gipa baranda gnan'gchim, aro uko Rajani gitchakmrang ba'rarangchi purdah ping'achim. Uanon Caesar manderangna ong'kate mesokram biap ong'achim. Uanon Marcus aroba gipinrangni salam ka'arangko rachakna Nero Rajani chadengram biap ong'achim. Marcus uni chonkalmitingo Petroniusni ku'sikoniko Romeni manderanga maikai gisik nom'giparang on'ga aro maikai uamangni chanchianirang ranggitik dingtangna man'a, uarangko knaman'ahachim. Caesar antangan maikai antangko barandao rachakgen, bibalrangchima ba rong'terangchima ukon agansona man'jachim. Jensalo uni mamatang Petronius baksa ua rot gario songjinma joljol chalaiangmitingonikanggipa jinman Petroniusni dal'anina aro Neroni namgijagipa kamrangko warachakanirangna aro Neroni bisi on'e siatgipa Britanicusnaba ka'saachim. Uamang Agripinanaba ka'saachim, jekon Nero so'otaha aro uni jikgipa



Octavia, jekon uni segipani hukum gita chi ding'ani bibachi so'otaha. Indake manderangni ka'saania basakoba namgija obostaona galonata aro basakobara namnikani chinba ong'skaeachim. Rasong chae napako nina re'bagipa jinmarang tom'batokaha. Umangara ding'karini kusi ong'ani-rangko nikna re'bagiparang Romeni manderang chongmot ong'achim. Ong'ronga gita, gipinni re'bae songdongpaigiparangan Romeni manderangkode ga'prippilachim. Uano Ethiopiarang, aro chel'begipa salgro, salgipeng, salaram aro saliramoni Britonrang, Gaulrang, Germanrang aro Lericumo songdonggiparang g'ngangchim. Ku'simang git'chakmrang-giparang, Indus aro Eupratesni manderang, Orontesni rikamo donggipa Syriani manderang, Arabiao dandake donggipa manderang, chel apalgipa Jihudirang, ka'dingsmitkam-aigipa Egyptni manderang, Numidiarang aro Africani manderang, Hellasoni Greekrang, Romeoni manderang gitan songjinmao bang'en g'ngangchim, indiba Scienceko, sea-jotako, gisik gnanganiko aro tol'pnikanirangko changgipa (montol dakgiparang), chichangrangoni Greekrang, Asia Minoroni manderang, Egyptoni, Italyoni aro Narbonic Gaulrangba g'ngangchim. Nachil pugipa nokkolrangni jinmao, naljokgimin manderang jemangkon Caesar kusi ong'ata, dakchaka aro ganat-chinata, aro jakgitel ropagiparang, aro janggi tangao kusi ong'anina aro maiba namgnina miksonggiparang ia dal'begipa songjinmaona pilakan re'batokachim. Tangkana biltangtango palgiparangba uano bang'achim. Serapisni kamalrang jaktangtango kejurni bijakrangko ra'e, Isani kamalrang jeonan Capitolo donggipa Joveni mite nokrangona bate bolirangko ra'baachim, Cybelni kamalrang mini rimitgipa bijakrangko jaktangtango ra'achim. Salaramni chrokgiparang skorango gananirangko gane, tabisi palgiparang baksa susae aro chipu chrokatgiparang aro Kaldeanrangni uigiparang Rajani nokona re'bagiparang.

Barandani kokkima o boli on'ani wa'alrang, mat-



burunrangni dol, wak mangbonga aro mes mangbri, ripok-rangchi tarigimin matburung mangprakkon bibalni ripokko ganate, kang-kareona kingking mangglong dake kang-kareo rikrakgipa matsramgipa tonualko kebite ka'sne boli on'ram biapona moangengachim.

Kamalrangni dol, tupi petchokko stiktoke aro gol'dik-tangtangchi sima nie, moila gri Togarangko ganggipa jakgitel manderangni dol, jik dedrang baksa ua boli on'aniko nina sengenggiparangko re'pakangengachim. Chrokenggipa kamalrang uamangni cha'chat so'chakanio wal'kuko mik-mike, gitrangko ring'e aro sika moanirangko sike-moe re'pakangengachim. Jensalo kamal dal'batgiparang tangkani silni ra'chakanioniko toko boli on'ani wa'alo rudape wal'sare chadon Rajani nok mikkangni sarao tom'tokeng-gipa ramram songdongpaenggiparangni kusi ong'e, gam'bee chrikanirangko knaaha. Rubria, Vesta miteni kamal me'chik dal'batgipa, uko dongduulenggipa me'trang baksa, me'chik ring'giparangni gitrang aro doka dam'arang baksa boli on'ani ganchiona re'ange Rubriani jaksamgniko songdoon pilak jikjakarangba jrip jrip ong'tokaha. Knatogipa ku'rangchi Rubria indake chrikaha, "Romeni isolrang, bilak-gipa, dongkamgipa, jeni kurio donge Rome a'gilsakko sason ka'a. Chingko knabo, chinga nangko olakia." Unon jinma gam'bee a'bokchakaha, "Chinga nangko olakia!" Venus miteni boli on'ramona re'ange, jeon boli on'na matburunrangko donsoaha, Rubriani jakrangko songdoe indake aganmitingo su'protaha, "Venus, ka'saani isol," jinma gam'bee indine inchrochakaha, "Chinga nangko olakia" Ia ku'rangko knaon, tonual de'tome dongtimenggipa rangsan ua ripok ganggipa matburungko su'protatjok.

Marcus sorokni ketchio re'jomaniko a'bachengna senge dongengachim. Uni silchi-darerang aro rot garirang aro tarigimin gururang apsanang ching'chetengachim. Uni jang-gilo sipaini dol gimik chadenge dongengachim. Bang'bea



manderang apchongipa soroko dongrengsie saraona re'angna jikjak jikjak jitpakpakengachim, aro gisepo chadenggipa sipairangni dolchiko aro a'bokgiparangni gam'baenggipachiko niattokengachim. Ia nikanirangni kosako saraoni jinmani gam'atanirang sokbatokengachim. Uara Sakbri miterangna, Diana, Mercury, Minerva aro Apollona chrik-taiani ku'rangrang ong'achim. Pretorian sipairangni Captain gureo gakatjoljole uchi ichi sengenggipa sipaini dol jinmako niwilwalengachim. Marcus uko okamate sengnaggija singaha, "Captain, maina ruutenga?" "Raja barandaona ong'katbakuja. Na'a singga sikako knagen." ine Captain agane gureko dabraie re'angaha. Jupiter miteni bimang dakgipaona soko a boli on'ani chubatgipao Rubria chrikwate inaha, "Jupiter, isolrangni pagipa, chinga nang'ko olakia" ine jinmani gam'bea ku'rangko knaon bangbanggipa barandachipak jakrangko songdoe chrike inaha, "Aro Nero, uni rongtalgipa depante." Unon jinma gam'bee chrikaha, "Chinga nang'ko olakia." Unon jinmaoni gam'bee indine inwatako knaaha, "Nero, Nero, Raja Dal'gipa, na'a antangko mesokbo. Chingna ong'katbabo, Caesar." Indine chotchanggija jinma chriktokengachim. Nero barandani ning'chi singhasono asonge jripangenggipa aro gamdo-baenggipa ku'rangko knatimengachim, aro singhasonni jakrangko rim'rokrokengachim. Uni sonani mukut, bibal gnanggipa, ka'onange sko rokrekenggipa baksa moengachim. Petronius singhasonni sambao chadenge dongengachim, aro uko indake mitelmikengachim, "Uamang sengnapjaengaha, rongtalgipa, uamang nang'ko nikna okkria." Nero asongaoni bilchroke kuturiko re'onangaha aro Rani Poppaeani sambao dongdikaha. Poppaea tudengdalramo simsaggija tue dongengachim. Ian Rongtalgipa Augusta, a'gilsako namjabatgipa me'chik! Mongsongbate Kristianrangnade ua Satana atchikappipa ong'achim. Indiba uni nitobeanichi pindapani gimin uni namgijagipa chinko on'tisaba nikjachim. Sakgni



segiparanko watgrikman'o uni gittangipa segipa Raja Dal'gipako kimtaioba ua me'trani bimangkon man'kuengpiti-chim. Ua Nerona gisik nangjachim; maina uni ong'gramai-gipa gaora de'aniko, uni git ring'na changaniko, uni rotgariko chalaina changaniko, uni poido sena changaniko maibakai ka'onangatjaskal mamung kenani gri ine ua uiachim. Raja Dal'gipako aro Petroniusko uni gisik nanggija dake niaoni ua matchapeng manggni, jekon Nubian mande dal-gipa uni chokki sambao rim'e dongengachim, uaranko rim'rokroke kal'ake roengachim. Nero rangsan ka'onange chrikaha, "Uamang sengnapjaengjok! angni chakchikania mai ong'skaaha? Cheanian uamangko dingtangatenga, indiba angko sawa dingtangata? Anga nokkol—anga uamangna tengtoa—angna sriksrik dongani dongja!

Tigellinus, Phaon, Terpnos aro Senaca kena gnanng jrip jrip dongengachim. Indiba Petronius rinoke aganaha, "Na'an uamangni salgio Sal on'ga. Sal dongnuama?" Nero jechake agankuaha, "Salba wal gnanng! indiba salantian, konta antian anga tengsuna nanga, aro sani gimin? manderangna—ua seenggipa jinmana!" Uni jakrangko skotengtango done ua ka'dingsmite aganaha, "Ian sal dingbegipa—Ia Romeni ding'ga angko sinjetdugaa aro tin'kaatpila." Phaon da'o kenani gri ine nike aganaha, "Na'a uamangni Raja Dal'gipa ong'ode uan chuonga. Neroni chasongo tangpana bebeba uamangna chuongnikani ong'genchim." "Oe" ine Terpnosba agandapjolpaaha, "maina nangko uamangna on'na nanggenchim." Nero ka'onanga nampile, skotangko de'doe aganaha, "Na'simang sakgnian tik on'ga." Joljol Petroniuschiko niate uni kurang mitchian gape aganaha, "Uamang angko agre am'a! Anga aganenga, ia jinma angko saknaata. Angni Romeko mitchiana bate uamangko angni mitchia ontitisan komibataia! Anga iano miterangni namnika gita dongna nanga, indiba songjinmako anga chakchikna amchongmotja! Jinmani seengara angni



nokonon balpakbaenga ! Oh, angni sika - - - anga sika !” Tigellinus rangsan gisik nange knatime inwataha, “Nangni sikako Caesar, angna aganbo jedakode anga uko chusokatna mangen.” Angni sika ian, ua jinmao gitok gesasan dongaiodechim jedakode anga uko bilsa den'sotna mangen.” ine Nero Tigellinusna aganchakaha. Tigellinus ka'dingsmitaha aro aganaha,” Ia nangni sikara ge'etani ong'ode uko dakna mangenchim.” Tigellinuschiko Petronius ka'dingsmite, niate aganaha, “Matchu den'rakgipa chong'mot !” Indake Nerochina an'pile Petronius aganaha, “Tigellinusde ring'gipani ring'anikon nang'oniko ra'galgen - - uko knatimgipakon.” Nero namnikgija aganaha, “Indiba uamang angko neng'ata, ia manderang angko neng'ata. Anga uamangna tangama ba uamang angna tangama ?” “Rasong gri on'ge, Caesar, na'a sason ka'gipa on'ge, sason ka'nade raiotrang dongna nangskara. Mande bang'ara nanggipa namgija ong'a.” Tigellinus gisiko mata man'e agantimang'aha, “Petroniusna agane rona neng'raa, indiba Raja, uara nangna boja on'skara.” Petronius sko gakgue aganchakskaha, “A'gilsakni bilakgipa pakkresan uko ripena amskara.” Nero an'tangko rongtalate aganaha, “Ian bebe ong'jama, Petronius ?

Raja ong'ara ripeng gri ong'ata.” Petronius agandapaha, “Gisik gnanggipa ong'nara ripeng gri ong'bata.” Neroko da'o ampilsrangaha. “Angni ma'manti duk chakaniko uipagipade na'asan ong'aia, Petronios. Ian poido sena mingsa namgipa ja'pang katta ong'jama, Petronius ?” An'tangko mesokna skan nawang changpile ua indake agananguaha, “Anga barandao chadengwate - - - - jinma uamangni ka'tongrangko aro kurangrangko angna de'doate - - - aro anga . . . namnikatna sikgiparangni sagalo, saksan . . . . . nikao indiba dongnuao . . . dongduuloba ripeng gri.” Unon didiatani gita Petronius agandapaha, “Iade golpo senan nampilskajok, Rongtalgipa, indiba uko sena na'a duk chakna nanggen.”



“Oe, oe.” ine Nero aganchake, rasong dake an'pile sing'aha, “Poppaea bao? Angni Rani batchisa?” “Iakai gitel, pangnan nang'ni sambaon.” ine Poppaea ku'chakaha; maina Neroni gisik dingtanganiko ua uiaha. Nero aganangkue inaha, “Nang'ni aganan kakket, Petronius, anga uko uina nanga! uko cha'totna nanga! ukon janggi tangna nanga! Re'babo.” Indake ua Poppaea baksa an'pile barandachipak re'ange indake aganjoljolangengachim, “Angko nitimbo Petronius, angni duk chakao name nibo! Jarikgiparang rangsan uni dolko jarikangaha. Petronius Tigellinuschikonie ka'dingsmitengachim, aro uaba ka'dingsmitchakengachim. Unon nokkolrang purdako oprake barandaona uko watataha. Ua barandani ro'ongni railona sokon jinmani chrika chadoangaha. Ia namnikatna dakaniko nike Neroni kusi ong'gipa mikronrang ching'chetengachim. Petroniusni mikron jinmaoni Neroni mikkangona kingking nigopengachim. Jakgitelgiparangna dongimin gadango tanggiparang saraoni uko rasong on'on Neroni mikkango namnikgijanian gapaha; maina uamang saksa sakgipinna dakbadena jotton ka'tokengachim. Indiba saraoni chel'batao Neroni tongtong asongenggipa saksa mikchikkingipa me'chik aganmitue inengachim, “Jiktangko so'otgipa! Ma'atangko so'otgipa!” Uni segipa krenge a'bokenggipa, nipile inaha, “Jripbo me'chik, na'ade an'ching sakgnikon patoko chipgen ba una batgipa sastionaba on'gen.” Ua me'chikma warachaka gnanng niwilwalmitingo saksa mande dal'gipa, ramramko ganaigipa, uni bararango bakroe songreani a'dimuan gapa gnanng uni sambaona an'pile ketchie re'baaha. Uni mikronrang barandao chadengenggipa Nero rajani bimangkoniatengachim. Ua pamurianggimin mande aro uni mikkango ku'simang gnanng aro gol'dikko ra'bitachim. Uni pedawelni kosako mikkim gnannggipa sontolni mikronrang gnanng jeon saknaaniko man'jringgipa, indiba a'gilsako kusi ong'an gapgipa ine mesokachim. Uan Watata Pitor ong'achim. Ua



me'chik agananguaha, "Sakantian iako uiaha! Ua matburungsa!" "Jripbo" ine uni segipa kena gnang bengtaimitingo ua pedawel chagipa ia me'chikni sambao chadeng-eaha. Ua mande me'chikchi an'pile rinoke aganaha, "Mande matburung ong'ja." uon ua Nerochiko niattaie uni mikkango una ka'sachakani gisikan gape agantaiaha. "Uko name nibo, aro uibo. Ua sagipasa; ka'tongo, gisiko aro janggio saenggipasa." Indita bang'ani gisepo saksaba Neroko nie Pitorni nika gita nikjachim. A'gilsakni bil minggni, mingsara minggipinko nikgrikengachim. Uarangoni mingsade jumang gitasan gimaanggen aro minggipina ramram gandingko gane ia songjinmako aro a'gilsakko pangnajolna man'kamgen.

Barandao Nero Petroniusko an'pile nie inaha, "Nang'ni agana bebe on'ga. Uamang angna inditan ka'sabebea" Nero, bil gnangani mikkim gnang barandaoni nione sipai saksana chinko dake kokkmao dongenggipa sipairangko singgarangko sikchina ge'etatahaon uamang singgarangko kuchil-tangtango done napbana a'bachengani singgarangko gam'bee sikataha. Unon cholguga gita Marcus aro uni sipairangni kotok gimik napbaengachim. Uni rot gariko bibalrangchi tariachim. Chongipa bi'sarang bibalni koktingrangko ra'bite katjoengachim aro bibalrangko pakjoljolatengachim. Sipaini dol gimik jinmani inchroanina jaku apsan apsan dake jarikangengachim. Marcus ia a'boka aro chrikarangna gisiko nanggija ia mande jinma bang'beaoniko Lygiako dintangmancha niwatengachim. Nokkol saksa uni rot garini ningo donge indine ku'tipgija inengachim. "Gisik ra'bo, na'a mandesan!" Jinmaoni me'tra saksa, Lygia gita nikanggipa saksa Marcusna ka'dingsmite bibalrangko galdapataha. Uko niksreton Marcusni ka'tong rang'san moaha aro uko godapatpilna name niaton ua me'tra Lygia ong'ja ine nike ua sronge asonge mikkangchiko mikchikkime nie re'anguaha. Ua nokkol agankuengachim, "Gisik ra'bo,

na'a mandesan!" Marcus ka'dingsmite pakkre joljol nipilaton Neroni asonga tongtong sokaha ine nike uni jakrangko songdoe salam ka'aton Nero uko salam ka'chake ra'chakaha. Illurugipa me'chik saksani uko gisik nange, aro ka'tong mopile inchrotokenggipa doloni re'angpilengako Marcus nikrikjahakon. Ian uni am'enggipa mikkangchim.

Poppaea barandao ua parade ka'ako gisik nangbee niengachim. Tigellinusba uni sambao chadenge mikbrubru dake namnikgijani mikkang baksa niengachim. Poppaea an'tang saksan aganmituani kurangchi indine aganengachim. "Marcus Vinicius? Ian Neroke mejalo grongna re'anggipa, ong'jama?" aro Tigellinus mitchiani mikkang aro kurangchi inengachim. "Gaora dakgipa mande! uko nina nangao ga'aka." Poppaea, kokkimao Marcusko niate knobregija indake aganengachim. "Angni knaenga gita uko sepangbate nina nangenchim." Poppaeani gisik ua rasong chae napanio dongjaenga, ua Tigellinus baksasa agangrikskaenga ine uie, Nero, da'o gisik nangoa Poppaeachina an'pile kokkimao re'jomako nichina okamataha. "Na'a maini gimin aganmituenga? Sepangbate jitbae uamangko nibo. Uamang jedake dakrika indaken re'aba re'a ..... ka'donga, bilaka aro tang'pilja. Uamang ama man'aniko cha'totgijagipa an'chingni dedrangan. An'ching uamangko an'chingni ka'tongona rimsona nangen."



## OIDHAI V

### LYGIAKO NERONI NOKONA RA'ANGA.

Rejomani badeon Petronius Rajani nokoni an'tangni nokna re'bapilaha. Marcus uko ja'rikbaon, uni Sicilychi re'angkujana kingking an'tang baksa dongchina Petronius aganaha; maina uni songo donggija agre ruutahachim. Petroniusni be'enrang adita salonin an'sengbregijaniko ua uiengachim. Indiba bebede, uni an'senggipa be'enba uni kosako gatjetenggipa gisikni jrimarango chilchana neng-beaniosa ong'engachim. An'tangan rongtale dongronggipa ong'ani gimin ua jinmani auramo aurongjachim. Ua auram Romeni chugipa gadangni manderangna ong'oba, ua an'tangni auraman g'ang; maina ua auramko saksa mingsingbegipa rikgipa Celer minggipani jakchi rikaha. Uko inditan nitoe aro name rikaha; maikai Nero an'tangan Rajani auramna bateba nambataha ine kurachakna nangpilachim.

Petronius turam kuturiona re'bae, aue nampilman'oba uni be'eno towelchi romroma g'angpitichim. Uachachaon saksa nokkol dal'gipa ra'chakanio tableona biterango ra'baengachim aro sakgipina sonani aro rupani chu ringchakanirango tableo tariengachim. Petronius tableko tariarango changgipa mikronchi niaha aro tableo dalim rongsako kachaoniko koldoe name niaha. "Ta bitede gitalde," "Cartageoni" ine nokkolrangoni saksa aganchakengachim. "Nama" ine agane "Commanderni dongchakaniko tariahama?" ine sing'taioha. Unochacha Anaxander, nokkolrangni pamong sokbae kuturio nape aganchakaha, "Oh, na'asa, Anaxander, angni grigipa sokbaon ua nokkol gital Spainni me'trako watatbone." ine aganaha. "Atcha

de nokgipa" ine ua kurachakaha. Ua re'ongkatangmitingo ua an'pile sing'aha. "Spainni me'traan nambate basegimin ong'ahama Nokgipa? Da'ororo uni bewalrang maiba ong'enga. Ua gipinrang baksa giserongenga aro saksan dongrongbata." Petronius ka'dingsmite aganaha "Anga chanchia, Commander uko dingtangatna man'genkon."

Marcusni rasong chae napani ganding chindingrangko gane kuturiona napbaon Anaxander bamgope olakie re'ongkatangaha. Marcus tupiko oke mikkingko ipakaha. Uni bewalko nion maiba suk ong'gijani gisik donga gita nika-chim. Petronius uko grongsona kuturiko batsotangaha. "Sabas, Chee re'bapilgipa matgrik! Na'a uia, Marcus, ong'ronga gitade, bang'a salon bakdrangchi neng'nikaniko man'rongachim, indiba da'alo anga nang'o rasong cha-beaha." Marcus mamatangko nie ka'dingsmitaha aro dok-tako nione, "Salo ding'gipa kam, gure nokde noroksajok." ine aganaha. Petronius ka'dingsmitaha "Raja nang'kosan miksongbate niaha. Ua nang'ko ka'donggipa aro tang'pilgi-jagipa bi'sa mingaha. Na'a nang'ni jakko name jakkalode haida nang'na Egyptni (governor) nokgipa ong'aniko on'na man'gen. Asongbo, neng'takbo, na'a auna skang ia chuko ringe niboching. Iako Olympusoniko joljol ra'baaha. Nang'ni Sicilyni drakkarangde sokrikjawa." Marcus mamung chanchigija ringote nie ring'aha, "Hostageni niam maikai ong'a?" "Hostagerang?" ine Petronius jajae sing'aha. Marcus mamatangko chokkioni nigitoengachim. "Oe, uamangko brena ba gipinna on'skana . . ba mai dakna man'a?" Mai? ia hostageara me'chik ine anga rim'a?" "Chu'gimik me'chikan - - - Niamara maikai ong'a?" Petronius Marcusni sepango asonge uni jakpongko dok-topaha aro ka'dingsmite aganaha, "Anga nang'na maiko donsoenga uko nikon na'a mamung gipinni giminba chanchijawaha. Uan - - ." Ua chachaon Anaxander aro nokkol me'trani re'bae dogacholo, mikkango mol'mola ghang



chadengengako nikaha. "Ian chinga dongenga! uko ianona rimbabo." Anaxander ua nitobegipa me'trako me'asaranko re'grongna rimbaaha. Marcus aratsisi dake uko gisik nanggija niengachim, aro antangni chanchiaon dongaiengpitichim. "Spainni a'brirangoni, nangna donso-gimin, Marcus, uni bimungko maiba mingachim, Anaxander, anga uni bimungko gualenga." Ua me'tra bakan mol'molani mikronrangchi nie aganaha, "Na'a angko Eunice minga, gitel." Nang'ko sing'jaskal na'a aganchakna nangja." ine Anaxander ua me'trako manengaha. Indiba Petronius jrip dongchina jakchi chin dake Euniceko "Nang'ni kudipeko de'doboching, Eunice. Ian tik! Indagipa bigilko na'a banoba nikahama, Marcus? Da'o ka'sne an'pilbo. Mamung jeani grigipa bimang! Nang'ni jakrangko nang'ni skoo janggalchipak donboching. Oh, bimang sol'gipa ong'nasa sikaijok! Atcha, chimongsogipani namnikaniko man'mano, da'ode ian Commanderni ong'aha. Uko Marcusni kuturichi rimangbojok." Eunice mitu mitu ine aganaha. "Anga - - anga re'jawa. "Mamungnaba ka'a mogijagipa Petronius nokkoltangni indake jechakako knana jagokpilaha. "Na'a maiko aganachim," ine uko sing'on "Anga unbaksa re'angjawa." ine Eunice agantaiaha, aro Petroniusni ja'ao rim'kingkinge tugope antangni peko uni ja'ao nangtingate aganangkuaha, "Gitel, angko gipinna on'atpanabe. Angko dokbo, sabukchiba dokbo, indiba ianoniko angko watatpanabe, angko gipinna on'panabe, gitel, aro nang'oniko watatpanabe." Marcus sengnapgija on'tisa chakate inaha, "Na'a ianon dongna man'gen, me'tra, anga nang'ko nangja." "Nang'ko nangja?" ine Petronius jagoke sing'aha, "Maina? Anga uko srena Senacani Arabiani gure mangdok on'akon ra'ajok!" Marcus mamatangko ka'dingsmite nie inaha, "Uko na'a antangna rakkibo, Petronius, ua nangnin." "Atcha, Junoni be'enko rim'e, je ong'oba uko bet apbonga dokbo." ine Petronius aganataha. Anaxander ua me'trako

salchroon Eunice ka'donge sing'aha, "Indide na'a angko watatjawahama, gitel?" "Uade nang'ni mikkangchi dakbewalosa pangchakaigen". ine Petronius aganon "Oh beben, gitel." ine Eunice kusi onge aganaha. Uamang'ni re'angpilmitingo Petronius Anaxanderko okame inaha, "Betsmitko simsake dokbo, uni bigilko nosto ka'nabe, Anaxander."

Marcus uni mamatango sing'taie inaha "Da'o aganbo, hostageko brena man'ama?" "Ua gamchatgipa ro'ongara bano donga?" "Plautiusni noko. Na'a uko nina nanggen! Wal'chagipa Lygiani me'tra, ua nang'na wa'alko goata." ine Marcus aganaha. "Lygian? Oe ... da'o anga angni gisik ra'a gita, una bi'sa saksako on'achim. Ian adita bilsirang re'angaha . . . anga gualaha." "Anga uko maikai jako rim'na mang'en?" "Hostagerangde a'songni gamsa. Ua Neronisa onga." "Ua Egyptko angna on'bebe- genma? Ua Egyptko rakkichina, indiba Lygiako angna on'skachina. An'ching da'o Rajani nokchi re'namo." Petronius agane inaha, "Plautius haida namnikjaode?" "Uade (Lygiade) namnikaigen. Uamang uko deragata dake ra'aha. Philosopherrang, skigiparang, gokarang. Ia me'trako chanchichina ba'ja indiba uichinasa." Marcus Lygiako man'na ka'dongsrangachim. "Indiba Marcus, Plautius uko demechik dake ra'gatahaon uade dakbewal ong'skaane. Jeba ong'bo uaba Songnokni General ong'paa." "Dakbewal, ka'sara mama, anga uko sekna nangoba man'na nanggen." ine Marcus an'tangni mangsongako tale aganaha. "Angade ontisa jajaengane, anggri. Aroba nang'ni skia man'gijagipa me'chik bi'sara nang'ni miksonga gita meligrikgenma Marcus?" "Name dakna man'ode ua namnikaigen." "Nang'ni ka'donga gita ong'ode nama, indiba angade mamung saloba me'chikni ka'tongo kakket ka'saaniko nikja."

Petroniusni noko, doka nanggipa pakkreko rim'rokroko re'roroe Petroniusni bimangko dakgipa marbleona re'baaha.



Uni jaksamgnichi gipaktate uni k'uchilrangko Petroniusni bimangko dakgipa kuchilo nangtingate ku'dimchotengachim aro aganmituengachim, "Oh, angni ka'saaniko mai-kai nangna uiatna mangnok!"

Songjinmani gipin bako Plautiusni noko, iarangna batgipa kam ong'skaengachim, jeni gimin Petronius aro Marcus agangrikengachim. Lygia ningtubatgipa saraona dunnugimin cholguga gita napbaaha. Ua Marcusni rasong chae napaniko nipana jotton ka'e neng'beaha. Ua marble bencho, je biapo ua Marcus baksa bon'chote grongachim unanon dongdikaha. Bibalrangko geramo ua gimanasigipa noksako ipakachim, uko ua nione Marcusni gimin namen chanchibeengachim. Unon ua ningchini ja'birangko knasoha aro kurangkoba knaaha. "Obo, obo. Raja Dal'gipani bimungo anga aganenga." Lygia nokningchi katnapangaha aro Pomponiaba ba'ra dokengaoni chakatmitingo saksa chakkol me'chik kengoke a'palni do'gacholko oe nioa Pretorian sipairangni dilgipako nikaha. Ua a'palo palkiko ra'bite dongenggipakoba nikaha. Sipairangni dilgipa Pomponiaona, jean jajrengbee kuturi jatchio chadengjilbake dongengachim unona re'bekbae aganaha, "Ango Rajaoni Hostage Lygiana hukum donga. Angni kam, uko Rajani nokona ra'angani onga." Pomponia aganaha, "Indiba ua nokkol ong'ja, chingni demechiksa." Lygia kuhumko knaon kengoke Pomponiachi napsiksike "Ai, Ai" ine chakengachim. Uamangni janggalchi Ursus gipin chakkolrang baksa, mai ong'enga ine nina chanapbatokaha. Ursusni mikkang aro mikronrang nawang daka gnanngengachim. Sipairangni dilgipa kamtango dakna suk ong'gija aganaha, "Angni hukumde da'on uko ra'angani onga." Pomponia manie aganaha, "Lygia re'babo. Na'tarina nangaha." Lygiako uni kuturiona rimange Pomponia rongplengo Actena (ua changsao Neroni ka'saako sason ka'achim) Neroni jakgitel wata mang'gipa me'chikna on'tisa

see on'ataha. Pomponia Acteko adita ruuta salrangna Kristianrangni tom'aona re'angjani gimin nikjaha, indiba Acte mamung saloba dakchakna jechaka dongja ine ua uamangoniko knaaha. Ua Paulni chitirangko gisik nangbee poraia ineba agananirang gnangchim. Pomponia iakoba uia je, ua Neroni noko gipin me'chikrangoni dingtangrang aro gisik nangipa ong'a aro saksan dongronga. Mikchi baksa Pomponiako gipake Lygia palkiona re'ange Rajani nokona rimangako man'aha. Plautius ia somio dongjani giminba minggipin kusi ong'ani gnan. Maina bia dongode haida duk ong'e maikoba daknaba dongachim ine kenchakani gnangchim.



## OIDHAI VI

### LYGIA MARCUSKO NERONI AALAO GRONGA.

Changsaode Romeni dal-dalbatgipa skotongrangba Actena bangopachim. Da'oba Neroni namnikgipa ong'kuoba ua sason ka'ani bidingo mamuung golmalko daka dongjachim. Ba, uni namnikgiparangnaba mamungkoba dake on'na jak on'pajachim. Tom'tomgipa ong'ani gimin ua pilakkoba bobil daka dongjachim. Nero uni jikgipa Octavia aro uni ma'gipa Agripinako so'ote Poppaeako kimoba, ua Acteko nokkol onga'oniko jakgitel wate, una nok tesako on're nokkolrangkoba on'aha. Indake uko dal'gipa me'chikrangni dongramni nokgipa ong'na ra'chakaha. Poppaea uko tom'tomgipa aro nokko name rakkina changgipa ong'aia aro Neroko ropna man'gipa ong'ja inesan uiaichim. Indiba Acteni namjabegipa rasong gri ong'ani ian je, ua da'oba Nerona ka'saengpiti aro uko da'o pilakan mitchitokahaoba an'tangnade pante ka'saengpiti ine chanchia gngachim.

Lygia, uni ka'tongo kenan gape moengoba, Acte uni kuturiona napbaahaon kenarang gimaaha. Ua ia me'chikko bilsu kolatchi ong'aha ine uijachim, maina uni mikkang aro bimang dingtangmancha aiao inmanpile nitoachim. Acte an'tangba Lygiako aiao inmanpile nitatengachim. Ua neng'bea gita niengachim, maina bang'bea indakgipa me'chikrang ia Rajani nokona re'baengachim. "Na'an Hostage Lygia ong'a mo?" ine ka'sne tongtong sing'aha. Acteni an'tangchipak re'baon Lygia an'pilaha. "Oe, Neroni me'chikrangni nokona rimchaksoa, Angni bimungko Acte minga. Anga iano rakkigipa ong'a." Lygia nigitoa gngang nie, "Angko ianona maina rimbaaha iani gimin sing'na man'pagenma?" Acte pakkreko nenge siksake inaha,

"Na'a Rajani mikronko salaha. Nang'ko da'o Rajani aalaona rimanggan." "Indiba Raja angko mamung saloba nikkujachim. Haida minggipin a'sel gngankon." Acte saknaa gngang aganaha. "Nero antangan nang'ko ianona ra'bachina hukumko on'aha, jekai angkoba bilsi chi'snina skang indaken ra'baachim. Unomitingde ua antang uiana batpileba angna ka'saachim. Da'o na'a nikenga, anga ianon-piti." Iako aganmiting chachason Nubian nokkol me'chik sakgni Acteko sengna re'bae Lygiani nitoako nitatengachim "Lily bibalni toko auatna taribo." ine Acte uamangon'i saksako ge'etataha. Indake Lygiani bimangko name tik kana ja'kusa jite niaha, aro uni pakkreko aro gitokko champenge niengachim. "Persiao dokgipako angna ra'babo, mongsongbate tangsimko . . . anga chanchia . . O . . Oe, kangkare kana chalcedony ro'ongkoba." ine gnigipa Nubian nokkol me'chikko ge'etataha. Lygia uni ku'dipeko rasong daka gngang de'doon uni mikronrang rang'gitik mikchichi sosiatako man'aha, aro uni ku'chil ka'magipani moengachim. "Indakachi angna rasong on'a ong'ja." ine ua aganengachim. Acte duk ong'chake, pakkre gita nipangpile aro uni neng'gipa ka'sachakani ku'rangchi indake aganengachim. "Na'a Plautius aro uni jikgipa Pomponiani noko dal'atako man'aha, ong'jama?" "Oe, na'a uamangko uiama?" "Anga uamangko uia, Lygia, angde, angko knatimbo." Indiba indakmitingo Parmenides, kni tarigipa sket bakket re'bae Actena chrike aganaha. "Chatter, chatter, chatter, uamangni knirang pilakan Ranini knirang ong'a ine na'simang chanchia, indiba iano . . ." Lygiako nika "...kraani donga." Ua gitko im-ime ringe re'angaha. "Namgipa dakani. Anga uni mikkingna bibalko tarigen aro coronetkoba, na'a maiko chanchia?" Lygiani gisik chanchigija dake aro Acteni "Nambea" inako chanchigija ua re'ongkatangaha. Lygia Acteko nitate sing'aha. "Na'a maiko angna aganna am'achim?" Acte Lygiako nitate



“Nang’ko Caesarni sokgipa dakesa baseaha. Na’a a’gil-sakni nokgipani jako ong’aha. Na’a antangni rasong gnanganiko aro rasongko chanchina nanggen.” Unikoa Acte kurang kasne nie aganaha. “Angko knatimbo, angde.” Neroko warachakna ontisaba chanchinabe. Ian paglani kamsa ong’aigen. Jrim jrim dongaibo. Anga ia Rajani nokko tale uia. Mamungba nang’ko kenatjaenga. Nero nang’ko antangna miksongode nang’ko ianona ra’baat-jawachim. Poppaea iano sason ka’a aro ua demechikko una ba’ahani gimin ua uni kosako namen bil man’enga. Ua indakesan ge’etaia, chongmotan aalaona re’banasan okamaia. Indiba ua nang’ko nina aganjaha. Iano minggipinsa ong’a. Indiba da’o nang’ko ganat chinatna nanga.” Acte Lygiako jaktango ra’e antangni auramona rimange gansre-chinsreataha. Uano nokkol me’chikrang dongja ong’achim aro Acte antangna jakkalna chuonga gitan dongachim. Indiba ua me’trana ka’sachakaniosa, jeni nitoa aro dosi griani uni ka’tongko rim’aha, indake antangan ganat chinatna chanchiaha. Ua antangan Paulni chitirangko poraioba be’enni nitoani giminde a’gilsako gisik nangbataiachim. Lygiani gana chinako engon, ua uni nitoako nikna aiao inmanpile chrikpilaha, aro ki’sangchi bitine nie, uni tosusana amgijagipa bimangko ua kusi ong’bee niaha. “Lygia, na’a Poppae’anade chang ritchasa nitobata.” ine Acte chrike aganaha.

Uni be’enko Arabiani tochi nongmrake Acte uko rinok-gipa sonani rong gnanggipa gandapaniko (sleve) grigipako ganataha. Uni kosako suuri gita bokgipa gananiko ganatna nanggen. Ua jak gnanggipa chokkio uko asongate sakgni nokkol me’chikrangni jako uko on’e, chel’kalao niwate kni tariako niatengachim. Gipin sakgni nokkol me’chikrang rong gitcak ja’koprangko ganate uni ja’gitoko sonani kaanirangchi kaachim. Kni tariako matchoton Acte uko nitoe tom’aha aro muktani ripokrangko uni gitoko patataha. Uni

knirango sonani ginchirango puripripaha. Ganat-chinat-aniko matchoton Acte uko rejola joljol dal'gipa aalani kuturiona dilangaha. Lygia ua biapona sokon Rajani aalaona re'baenggipa gita nikani pal, so'otna rimbaenggipa gitasa niwilwalengachim. Cholguga napramo dongtingipa re'bae, jaja-jiji dake Actechiko niengachim. "Ian hostage Lygia" ine ua aganaha. Cholguga dongtingipa sko gakuaton sipai saksa re'bae Lygiani jakpongko rim'e Lygia baksa re'angaha. Lygia bon'kame Actechiko nitate "Na'ade re'pajawama? ine ka'donga gri nitataha. Acte duk ong'a gnanng una aganaha. "Raja angkode okamjaha." Sipai aro Lygia do'ga dongtingipako batange dal'gipa cha'ram kuturiona sokangoa ua biapo gitrang, grongko sikanirang, kakwa totanirang, sre gnanng gam'giparang, kildingrang aro damarang aro indakgiparangni gam'arang batrorobaengachim. Lygia indakgipa biapona dilgipako jarikangaha. Dongtingipa, Neroni asongchakram biapni sepango tudengdalani ge'sa donggipako mesokeon Lygia ka'sne asonge kengoke niwilwalengachim. Ia kuturini pakma ge'gittamo baditaba riting asongchakanirang aro ongipa tablerang gnanngchim. Uarangko ringchakna aro cha'chakna jakkalachim. Jaggitelgiparang uamangni me'chikrang baksa, sason ka'giparang, a'song gipinoni jatrangni pal re'bagiparang, uamangni nikkonggija ganding chindingrang baksa, nokkol me'chikrangko rimbata dongpagijagipa me'asarang baksa asongchapatpaachim. Kuturiko dal'begipa lampko kadingdee seng'atachim. Tupi stikgipa Numidianrang sonani, rupani aro tamani chakkirango ra'joengachim. Kuturini jatchio pokkriko duule rokomsa chrokanirango chrokengachim. Mite me'chikrangko bimang dakgiparangni gisepo adita matburunrangni bimang dakarangko donachim. Pokkrini jatchio tang'dodoenggipa chimik dakarangko donachim. Pokkrini jatchio tang'dodoenggipa chimik uarangni nagande chadengenggiparangko siasatengachim. Saksa milgipa sason ka'gi-



parangoni Greek nokkol me'chikni pindapa grigipa janggallo rim'rokroke roengachim, aro skanggipa ritingo asonggiparangni namgnina chuni mite Bacchus-ni kamalrang ua ritingo chrokengachim. Uko nienggiparangoni saksu chrokgiparangoni saksako rim'kepna dakon rim'skoke asongaoni ga'akako nike ka'dingpektokengachim. Saksu sipaini pamongni Cypriani me'chikna sonani chu ringchakaniko de'doe kana-ko ringmitingo aro kangipako jakko sikchakenggipakoba nikengachim. Lygia ia pilakkon niwilwale namen misilbeaha. Unon Marcus aro Petronius uni asongramchipak re'baengako niksoengachim aro unon Acteni chanchichipa gita Nero antangna mangsongja ine agangipan bebe ong'a ine Lygia gisik ra'aha. Marcusko niksoon uni ka'onangani aro gisiko ding'ani uni an'chini ja'dilrango jokengachim. Murcus uko adita secondrangna ka'dingsmite nione uni mamatang Petroniuschiko niate ua me'chikni gimin aganchina an'pilaha Petronius nikstrapgijan gamchatnikaniko mesoke aganaha. "Binade poido segipako nanga, sipaiko ong'ja. Bini nitoako paraknade bio ka'dingsmitana agre pilakan chusoka. Anga uko nang'na pakwata." Petronius Phaon aro Senacaona re'sotangskaon Marcus nione ka'dingsmitengachim. Lygia uko rasong daka aro ka'onanga gnang nigitoengachim, indiba ua ka'dingsmite nitatchaon antangni gisik nanganiko donnuna ua nionaha.

Marcus Lygiani sambao jajrenggija asongaha aro ka'dingsmite aganaha. "Petronius bebekon aganaha. Anga poido segipa ong'odechim. Indiba anga nang'ko ianona rasong chabeao ra'baataha. Iani gimin anga nang'ni ka'dingsmitako man'na krajama?" "Ian nang'ni ka'sabeanio ong'aha." ine Lygia gisik nanggija aganengachim. "Sakchikung Pretorian bilakgipa sipairang angni re'bana sikako chusokataha." "Indiba nikronggija gamchatgipa bostuko manderang pangnan simsake nitima" ine Marcus aganchakaha. "Lygia, na'a iano Rajani demechik, Rajani noko ong'a. Ian nang'ni

sika ong'na nangachim." Iako agane ua nicholetengachim, indiba Marcus uni ku'dipeko an'tangchi an'pilate agankue inaha, "Anga aganna man'a, na'a gipin sikanirangba gnan-gipiti. Nang'ni pedawel chagipa philosopher Paul uarangni gimin nang'na maikoba aganahama? Ba ua rong'kolon janggi tanga gimikon dongaiama?" Lygia jrip jrip dongaimitingo Marcus cup gni chuko ringchakanio ruaha. "Na'a angni rasong chae napako da'alo nikenggnok, ian nambejok. Anga nang'ko niwilwalbeachim, haida uamang nang'ko peach bolo katate donahakon." Lygia rang'san nitataha aro dosi gnanng gita, uni srik srik nina re'angako rim'a man'aha ine chanchichipachim. Ua chu gnannggipa cupko una on'on ua ra'na jechakaha. "Na'a kakket ong'a. Nang'ni ku'sikon chitelaigipa gnanng. Angaba uko man'pagen ine uia. Indiba kenna gita nitatpanabe, Lygia. Angaba ka'saani grigipa dakgrikani kol ong'ja. Guareoni ro'ong romtomdapa gita anga nang'ni kosako chagopjawa." ine Marcus aganaha. "Anga mamungkoba chanchina man'ja, bi'naba man'ja, indiba ia aalani bakbakan matchotode namgnokchim. - - jedakode na'a angko nokchi watatpilna man'gen." ine Lygia aganchakaha. Marcus ka'dingaha. "Nokchi?" ine ua sing'aha. Ka'onanga gnanng ua chuko ku'chiltangona de'doaha. Unon rang'san, "Salam, Salam Caesar, Nero" ine a'bokako knaaha, aro Nero Poppaea baksa, Raja aro Ranina donsogipa asongchakramona re'baengako niksoaha. Uamang salam ka'soako ra'chakaha. Nero neng'bea gita aro Poppaea pangnan mamungnaba gisik nanggiya gita mesokaiachim. Uko ja'rikenggipa saksa nokkol sakgisim sonani buduchi manggni matchapengko salbitengachim.

Marcus, chadenge changsa changgni salam salam ine a'bokaha. Lygiaba jaja jiji dake chadengpaaha aro uo nambate nikna gita sikani gisik gipinrangna bateba gnanngchim. Pilakan asongchina gita Nero chinko dakaton pilakan asongtokaha. Ua aro Poppaeaba nambegipa asongchakanio



asongaha. Poppaea chu pekmilangenggipa jinmako nie roengachim aro antangni matchapeng manggniko gisep gisep rim'roke roengachim. Da'o git ring'arang a'bacheng-taiaha. Haida chu gimik cha'china aro ringchina ge'tani chinko on'atahakon. Cha'chatni simila baksa chuni bibarangko da'o bang'en gon man'soaha. Chakkirangoni to kamani aro soangenggipa biterangni gonrangkoba man'soengachim. Bibalrangko kosako cheko similchina gita bang'en kadingdee donachim, aro uarang ga'akonbaengachim.

Chrokgiparang da'o charurubae chuni mitena chrokani Syriani me'trarang baksa citra, bangsi, dama aro kakwarangni gam'ani gita chroktokengachim. Chrika aro a'bokarang jikjak jikjak ong'pilaha aro pilak mitchigni kamrangko bang'batroroe dakengachim. Ia pilakni kosako mikka kimpreta ba ceiling ga'akdapnasia gita Lygia nikpilachim. Ia kuturio bigita chanchigipa saksamang donpaengenchimma ukoba chanchina nengachim. Nero antangni ra'bitgipa janera tangsimko mikrono done niate inaha, "Apsan mikkang, apsan gingting, pilakan tangsim." Petronius ruby ro'ongko dakgipa nianiko on'e aganengachim. "Iachi nie niskabo . . . dingtanganiko niknasan, rongtal-gipa gitel, nie nibo." Nero siggijako mesoke sko rokreka indiba Poppaea uko ra'skae uni mikrono donate Marcus aro Lygiachiko niatengachim. Unon uko ra'onpile uni jringipa mikronrangchin matchapengrangni skorangko rim'rokrokengachim. Marcus Rajani asongramchipak skoko rokrekengachim aro Poppaeani niatakode ua uijachim. "Na'a nangni Raja Dal'gipako basakoba indake sepango nikahama?" ine sing'engachim. "Gri, anga pangnaba Neroko indake nikkuja." ine Lygia aganchakaha, aro pilakkon nikna siggija dake mikchipengachim. "Nangni Rani gital Poppaeani nitoako na'a maikai nika? Uni mikronrang mikdipilatpila." Lygia niattaina siggija aganaha, "Namgijani draatani

ong'ode." Nero rang'gitik uni nianichi Marcus aro Lygiako nikataha aro uni mikron chinge singaha. "Uan angni ra'bagipa hostagema? Ua mikron dongbebea." Petronius bakan Marcusna kenchaka napaha, aro kusi onga dake aganaha. "Oe, rongtalgipa." Poppaea mitchibee aganaha "Ua nitosranga. Na'a namaha, gitel. Haida na'a antangna maibako nikkualaha." Nero Lygiako name niataha "Oe, na'a maiko chanchia, Petronius?" ine Nero uko sing'on Petronius gisik nangebregija gita mesoke aganaha. "Olivebolni bolchongdikko ganat chinatode ukoba angni grigripade nitoa inaigenchim. Anga nangni tosusana amgijagipa bichalko uia. Ianonimangba anga chakgrikgen, uni ki'singkop chonmana. Uni ki'singkop chondugaa ine anga aramarigen."

○ Nero ua mitelmikaniko namnikaha aro aganaha. "Angni chanchiaba indaken tik ong'chongmota." Da'odipet ia aalani matchotna bang'en ruutengpitichim. Nokkolrang gital gital cha'ani aro ringanirango ra'badapdapengachim. Aro sonani ringchakanirango churangko rudapdapengachim. Unon kakwarang aro singga sikani kurangrang baksa sakgni dakgrikgiparang kuturini jatchiona re'baaha. Saksagipara Croton, dakgrikako skiani schoolko kulichengdilgipa aro a'song gimiko dakgrikao bilakbatgipa, aro sakgipinara Nubian mande dalgipa ong'achim. Sokgiparang jikjak jikjak "Croton, uko gostapbo, Croton uko gostapbo" ine chriktokengachim. Uamang sakgni indake krenggrikengmitingto Marcus Lygiana agane inaha, "Crotonko nibo." Lygia uni mikkango indakgipa dakgrikako-niknan mitchisrangachim, aro ka'tong bepila gita ong'engachim. "Ua sak ritchabonga dakgrikgiparangko indake so'otaha. Nangni Ursuskoba ua antangko rim'gropako uina skangan uni skoko saksele aksote galna mang'enchim." Lygia jrip jrip dongengachim, aro gipinchikosa niwatskaengachim. Singhason sambao Kacharini manderangni dol, Neroni git ring'a



aro poidoko uni gisik gnanganina mitelmiktokengachim. Indake Terpnosni knal dokon uko ring'chapatna didiatako man'e Nero gitko ring'on, jinmani miteldamako man'engachim. Ua jrip jrip dongenggipa Petroniuschina an'pile sing'aha "Na'a maiko agana Petronius?" Ua ka'sinjrim jrim dake aganaha, "Anga agana, nang'ni poidoranga ramramsan aro uamangni manienggipa wa'alnasan kraaia." Ia aganchakaniko knaon pilak knaengkiparang jagokaha, aro Tigellinus aro Poppaea ka'dingsmite aganmituengachim. "Salam Petronius" Neroni ong'gramaigipa rasong chaani matako man'e sing'aha. "Mai namgijako na'a uno nika?" Petronius mamung aganmitapa gri aganaha. "Nang'ni pod-ranga Virgil ba Ovid ba Homer indakgiparangnasan namaia, indiba uamanga nang'gita ong'ja. Ching'chaenggipa wal'sare chuonga gita chadokuja aro ding'aba chuongkuja. Lucan iano dongpae podrangko seode, uko anga gisik gnanggipa ine ra'chakgenchim, indiba na'a mamung salo a'gilsakni nikkugijagipa kamko dakna man'a. Uni gimin anga nang'ni mikkangon aganenga . . . . . krengbatkubo."

Neroni mikrono kusi ong'a gapaha aro ua uko saknae minokaha. "Miterang angna adita gisik gnanganiko on'aha, indiba uamang angna bang'bata dal'batako on'aha. Chong'motgipa ripeng aro bichal ka'gipa" ine Nero Petroniusni jakko rim'roke inaha. "Na'a beben, angni wa'alni wal'sare chuonga gita kamkuja. Maina, na'a uiama? Anga kamenggipa songjinmako pangnaba nikkuja. Na'a agana, indakgipako uina nanga unosa . . . Bimangko dakgipa modelko nanga. Ango modelba dong'ja." Petronius kusi ong'achim, indiba kenchaka gnange aganaha. "Golpo sena mangmang songjinmako so'skaode . . . . niamko agre-re'badea on'gskagen." Neroni chanchianirang da'o roam-enga gita nikachim. "Spring kari da'on bon'angengjok aro ding'karini ding'a a'bachenggnok. Maikai seengarang Romeoni ong'katgen! Anga Kachariko da'on Antiumona

jitgnok." ine Nero aganengachim. Uni aganani kurango Petronius jajaaha. Ua Rajako kena gngang poraie niengachim. Indakmitingo dakgrikenggiparangko nigiparangoni game chrike aganarangko knaaha. Poppaeana agre pilakan nichaotokaha. Croton da'o ua Negroko siani rim'ketanichi rim'ketaha. Negroni ku'sikrangi an'chirang ong'katbaengachim. Croton raiko on'china Neroko nigitoaha. Nero mikkangchi gonggonge niatahaon uni jaksimako songonatahaoa Croton uko so'otsrangaha. Sokarang jro jro miteltoke uachipak bibalrangko galattokengachim.

Nero Poppaeachiko nie aganaha "Na'ade Crotonni changbee dakgrikako nikipaja" Poppaea Marcuschipak gague aganaha. "Angasan ong'ja. Vinicius ua me'chikko niaoni uni mikronko jitja. Ua chong'mot nitobebena nanga" "Anga antangba uko nina nanga" ine Nero agane chakate uamangni asongchakramko re'badeangaha. Neroni re'baengako nika Marcus rangsan chakataha aro Nero inaha. "Angni boksisko na'a namnikaha gita nika Commander? Nangni kam ka'ahaniko chanchie ian chuongjokma? Marcus bamgope antangni kusi ong'aniko mesokaha. "Na'a uama, nitogipa, ua nangna aganahama?" ine Nero Lygiako sing'aha. Marcus Lygiachiko nie ka'dingsmite aganaha. "Agankuja Caesar, ua nangni ku'sikoni ong'katna nanga ine anga chanchiachim." "Indide uibo, Lygia, anga nang'ko Marcus Viniciusna on'manaha. Uan uni angna ka'saani boksisk onga, aro uni dakgrikani a'bao niksengbee dakaniba. Da'ontal, nang'ko nitimgipa General Plantius ong'jawaha Na'a Viniciusni nokdangnisa ong'skaaha. Name sambao nitaion anga namgipa boksisk gita nikaha—haida agrepilahakon" Pretronus rinoke agansekaha. "Nangni gisik gnange aganani gita, Rongtalgipa" Nero gague inaha, "Oe, ki'singkop apchondugaa. Da'o anching gipin sokgiparangko salam ka'na hai" Ua unoni re'angon Petronius uni grigipani asongpilako kenchaka gri niaha. Da'o ka'ding-



smite Marcus uchi an'pile ka'sariri aganengachim. "Da'o na'a uia, Lygia, indiba indake ninabe. Mikkangchi janggi tangani kengni dongja. Ka'saanisan ; maina nang'ko ka'sanasan dakaha. Lygia ka'bea gnang aganchaka. "Ka'sara ba ka'saja uni dintangrika mai ? Na'a angni nokgipa ong'aha. Na'a ge'etanikosan on'na nangaia. Ua chongipa katta 'ge'etani.'" Marcus da'o iani gimin ka'onangbataha, maina ua an'tangni daka kamni gualako nikaha aro uko an'tangni pakkreona salaha. "Oe, anga nang'ko man'aha ine na'a ma'siaha, ong'jama ? aro anga nang'ko noktangona ra'angna man'a ineba na'a uia aro na'a angna ka'saa ine ku'rachakujana kingking bet on'na man'a ineba uia" Lygia skotangko nenge siksake warachakani gri aganaha. "Angko ra'bo. Angko nang'ni nokona rimangbo. Angko rimangbo, indiba angni nang'na bi'chakana agre na'a angni ku'sikoniko mamungkoba knajawa." Gisik nangbate aro chu'gimik amako man'e Marcus uko an'tangona salbakaha aro agan'kuna dakmitingon Tigellinus re'bae aganaha. "Rani nang'ko da'on nangengana, Commander." Marcus sipai saksako okame, ge'ete inaha, "Ia me'trako Caius Petroniusni nokona ra'angbo aro Anaxanderni simsakani ning'o donbabo, ua nokkolrangni nokgipani jako." Unikoa Lygiana ua rinokbate indiba kimkimbate aganaha, "Mikchirang mingsanasan cholialia, Lygia, aro uan kusi ong'anina re'sogipasan. Angko sengsomingo gisik ra'bo." Sipaini uko rimongkatangako nirikkuani ja'mano ua Poppaeaona re'ange bangope salam ka'eaha. Poppaea una asongna biapko an'tangni sambao mesokon Marcus asongahaoba Lygiako rimongkatanggipachikon niatengpitichim. "Na'a an'tangni nokgipa ong'aniko uiatnan neng'engpitikon." ine ua ku'rang teng'krange aganna a'bachengaha. Marcus an'tangni gisikni re'bingbangako chimongpile aganaha, "Dambe gure bima bang'a salon gatekna kusi on'ga, Rani." Poppaea chu ringchakaniko ra'e agane inaha, "Me'asa aro me'chikni gisepo dakgrikako



anga pangnan somoiko bon'atanisan ine nika. Iara bilkosa bon'ataia." "Name aganaha Rani." ine Marcus ka'ding-smitaha. "Anga nang'ni Rani ong'ja." ine Poppaea aganchakaha. "Anga Amonni kamal me'chiksa aro na'ara chipu. Uni gimin nang'ni ku'siko bisi g'ngang aro angaba bisiko ringna namnika, Marcus." Poppaea chu gaggipa ringchakaniko ra'e, nokkol saksako ge'gipinko gapatchina aro Marcusna on'china ge'etaha.

Lygiaba da'o Acteni kuturiona sipai baksa sokepilaha. "Tarang Commander Viniciusni hukum." ine sipai aganaha. Acte Lygiani mol'molani mikronchi niako dikdiksa niskae nokkol saksako ba'ra chingopaniko ra'bachina ge'etaha—"Na'a palkiko okamatbo." ine sipaiko ge'eton, "Palkide da'on sengengjok." ine aganchakaha. Acte aro Lygia da'oba nitatgriktaiengachim. Acte maikoba aganna sikenga ine Lygia uichipachim. Nokkol me'chik Lygiana ba'ra chingopaniko ra'e re'baaha. Acte uko ra'soe an'tangan Lygiako chingopatnasienga gita dake on'ataha. Lygia Acteona ka'sne re'angaha, aro Acte uni kosako ba'rako chindapaton kni tariani biginchiko tableo donenggipako gitilataha. Acte ua biginchiko chimongpilnasia gita dakchakaton, uko dakani pal uni an'pilatania Lygiani jagring sipaiko dong-penga gita dakataha, aro na'tokni noksako ua biginchini kosako salaha. Lygia ua noksako nion ka'donga aro aiao inmana g'ngang Actechiko niaha. Acte rang'san ua na'tokni chinko kimite nokkolna inaha. "Ipa'kaniko ra'babo!" Unon ua Lygiako re'duule uni chindapgipa ba'rani tem'gipako taria dake maikoba aganmituaha. "Ka'dongbo bi'sa" ine ua agandapaha. Unon sipaini namgnina ua indakeba aganaha "Iako uie ra'bo, nang'ni kopalko a'gilsakni bilakbat-stranggipa bilan tik ka'manaha. Uni namnikanian ong'gen."

Sipai Lygiani jakko rim'e uko rimongkatangon una mai ong'gen ingipa mikkangko Acte nikrikon ua ka'sachakrikaha. Unon ua rang'san an'pile purdani ning'chi napangaha.



Kelkiko oprake ua dan'dane niwatengon ua rumalchi chinko dakattaiaha. Kokkimao soroko Ursus andalaoni ong'katbae ua palkiko jarikna a'bachengaha aro nokni salakim andala joljol dongnue re'angengachim.

## OIDHAI—VII

### MARCUS CHILO GREEKKO GRONGA.

Neroni noko aalani attamni pringsao Plautius dongtogija dake uni turam kuturio re'jengjengengachim aro uni jikgipa Pomponia uko jajrenge niengachim. Uni mikrono duk aro jajrengan gapachim. "AULUS, ka'sara, na'a tusina nangchongmota!" ine ua aganengachim. URSUS re'bapilon anga nang'na uiatgen. Knatimbregija Plautius aganaha, "An'ching Ursusonikode maikobade, je a'sel ong'oba, bakbakan knasona nangachim." Indake aganmitingo do'gacholo doktikako knasoaha. Pomponia aro Plautius sakgnian chakkol me'chik saksani sing'ani mikkang gnang napbaengako niksoaha. Unon uamang do'gako ochina ge'etaha. Do'gako oon Marcus uni sipaini gandingko gane nokona napbaaha. Ua saknabeani mikkang baksa ka'dingsmite ka'sne napbaengachim. Do'ga ogipa gita uamang uni rot garikoba nikatengachim, aro uni chapprasi lagamko rimtate dongengachim. "Salam." ine Marcus salam ka'aha. Unon uamangoni pilakba aganchengjani gimin Marcus re'bekbakue ka'dingsmitkue aganna a'bachengaha. "Haida na'simangan tik ong'akon. An'ching dakbewalko gisik nangjaode nambata. Lygiana ka'sapae aganpabo, anga uko rimna re'baaha." "Chingoniko rimangantal chinga Lygiako niktaikuja." ine Plautius aganaha. Marcus ka'dingsmite agantaiaha. "Nibo General," saksa sipai sko brete aro sakgni ripegiparang, uamang sakgittamkon mande dal'gipa saksa, gitilate palkioniko Lygiako ra'angako aganaha. Ua mande uko simsake nitimgipa Ursus ong'jaode sawa ong'gen!" Plautius jrim'jrim aganchake inaha, "Ua Ursus baksa ong'ode, nang'ni jako dongana bate kenna nanggija obostao ua dongenga." "Lygiako bakbak rimbabo." ine



Marcus bil grange uamangko inaha. "Anga nang'na agan-enga, Marcus, chinga ua bano dongenga uko uija." "Na'a tol'enga, General!" ine Marcus chrike aganaha. Mikkim gnange Plautius agantaiaha, "Anga tol'ja. Na'a namnikode nokgimikonikoba am'e nibo." "Indake dakna nangnikode gipinrangko dakchina anga okamgen." "Na'a mamungko agandapna jechakama.?" "Iakosan anga nang'na agandapgen, na'a chingni ka'sae nokchakaniko mandeni chonnikna man'a gitan chonnikaha." "Nokchaka? Na'a hostageni niamko gualenga. Raja Dal'gipa Lygiako angna on'aha. Ua da'o angni gam onga." Plautius chakchikbeoba uni ka'tong da'o ching'chaaha. "Aro Romeo aro a'gilsako mai ong'enga uko na'a nikchangskaenga, Vinicius. Ia niam-rangan pangchakaniko gimaatnasienga. Nang'ni Raja, nang'ni mite, Nero namgijao auenga." Pomponia kene uni sambaona re'ange uni jakko an'tangni jako done aganaha, "Ka'sne AULUS, angni ka'sara!" "Anga nang'ni kenako uia, Pomponia." ine Marcus rake aganaha. Anga ka'donga, anga jerangko knaaha uarangko gualkugen, General." Indake Marcus re'na cholgugachi an'pilmanoa Pomponia uona re'ange uni jaksamgniko uni pakkreo done rinoke aganaha. "Angni ka'sara pante Marcus, nang'ni gadang jeba ong'china, na'a angni depante gita onga ine anga nang'ko okamna ska. Angni bilsi gita ong'gipa me'chik obstarangni gimin uigija ong'ja. Lygia nang'ko mikchara uko anga nikaha. Na'a gisik nanggija dakjaode aro ka'sachakgipa ong'jaode uarang indita napangjawachim. Nang'ni ka'tongni ningko nibo, Marcus, aro nang'ni ningo kakket chongmotko ma'sibo." Marcus Pëtroniusi nokona ta'raprete re'baaha aro rot gari kenchakpile tang'bingbangengachim, aro manderangko aro nokkolrangko katbildangatengachim. Biapona sokon uni lagamrangko be'en moenggipa chapprasirangna gowate on'e, turam biapona loljol napangaha. Petronius saksan mepring cha'engachim aro Eunice

una dangdike on'engachim. Uni nitoaan Petroniusko wate re'angna nangana kenchakani dongjachim. Anaxander aro Mirmilion, iamang mongsonggipa nokkolrang ong'achim. Uamang libraryko Petroniusni ra'gnirangko bakoso chiptok-engachim. Marcusni ka'onangbee re'baengako niksoe ua ka'sachake aganaha. "Na'a jakari re'baenga dipet asongbo aro nang'ni algrigipa okko gapatbo." Marcus kelkiona re'ange uano niwatengachim. "Uamang Lygiani gimin mamungkoba uija ine jechakenga; indiba Plautius tol'eng-asa." Petronius una ka'dingsmittaie aganaha. "Ka'sara pante, . . . . ia katenggipa me'chikni gimin gisik nangara mai? Ia pilakkon guale angmung Antiumona re'babo. Chinga saljatchio re'chakatgen. Da'siwalo angni uirika gita Rani nang'ko Antiumo nikna kusi ong'gen." Marcus chu cupko ku'siktangona de'doe aganaha. "Angni ka'sara mamatang, dakgrikani a'baosan anga Rajani ge'etako name maniaia." Petronius ka'dinge aganaha. "Nang'ko dingtangmancha jakgitelgipa gita nika, Marcus. Na'a maibakai una ka'saa napahama?" "Angni uko angna nanga inara nitogijanima?" "Oe, rasong gri on'ge uan nitogijani ong'a." Marcus ichi uchi re'jingjangna a'bachengengachim, aro chanchiengachim. "Plautius aro uni nokdango maiba on'ronggijani donga. Mai, miterangni bimungo, Romeni manderang gitaba golpo ka'ja! Aro uamangni ripeng Tarsusni Paul . . . ." Petronius uni aganako golmal ka'e aganaha "Ont'isa; na'a Paulko aganengama, Tarsusoni?" Marcus dongdike mamatangni gisik nangako nike warachake aganaha. "Oe, angni grongarangni gisepo ua gisik gri philosophersake, na'a ujama?" "Tarsusni Paul! oe uan. Nero uko Senacani jonggipa Galiona bichal ka'china on'aha aro bon'kamao uko a'rikbrangataha." "Bichal ka'a? maini gimin?" "Uan Kristian ong'a. Uni gital chanchiao Pomponiaba maiba nangrimani g'ang, indiba anga uko bebe ra'ja, Marcus. Ian chasongrangna tamasa ong'aigen.



Na'a Kristianni bitiponiko namgipa bitchiko kolgakaha !  
Ua antangba Kristian aro Kristianrangko ra'sruke ra'angna  
nanga. . . . ." "Kristianrang ? Uamanga sigimin mistriko  
olakigiparangma ?" "Oe, A'songna banggija dakgipa, saksa  
Jihudi Kristo minga. Palestineo chisolo datkapako man-  
gipa ine anga gisik ra'a. Uamang srik srik tom'anirangko  
daka aro ua ong'gija bebe ra'aniko Romeni manderangni  
gisepo gipatenga. . Uamanga Nero aro Tigellinus sakgnini  
skorangko neng'atenga. Tigellinus uamangoni mitamko  
rim'gope, uano aro iano sing'e nienga." Marcus mama-  
tangko dondikataha. Mingantian da'o una rongtalaha.  
"Atcha indide, ian Pretorian sipai dolsako nanggen. Anga  
Lygiako am'china Tigellinusko agane dongen." Petronius  
da'o gisik jriime chakataha. "Da'o sengkubo, angni ka'sara  
pante. Iako dakna mikkimko gimaatanisan ong'aijawa,  
indiba ia Kristianrang dongnuna changbegiparang onga.  
Parake bilko mesoke dakode nangni hostage bi'sako na'a  
ning'tubate gopgen." "Na'a maiko ku'pattigen indide ?  
Anga uamang gita bang'gija dolo nappaboma ?" "Nangani  
dongja, da'odipet ia a'selode nangkujawa. Angko knatimbo.  
Anga Greek saksako uia. Uko Chillo minga. Uan an-  
tangko katchinike agangipa aro ortorangko agangipa,  
ning'tuarangko parape'e aganna changgipa ong'ana, jeko  
aganode uan sonani chaljana kamko ka'gen. Indiba ua  
dongnuenggipa obostarangko tale aro ia dongnugipa dolko  
uamang jekoba dakbo ua uia. Anga kenchakja, uan nangna  
ua kate jokgipa bitchiona walna skangan ramako mesoke  
on'na mangen. Anaxander, na'a Chilloni dongram nokko  
uia ine anga chanchia, ong'jama ?" "Oe, nokgipa."  
"Angni grigipa unbaksa bakbak dakna nanggipa kam gnan.  
Marcusko uanona dilangbo." Marcus uko cholgugaona  
jarikangaha aro indake aganengachim. "Atcha mama,  
nangni ku'pattiao namgni gnan. Anga nangni Greekna  
cholko on'e nigen."



Petronius jaktangko Marcusni pakkreo rim'e aganaha. "Na'a uko am'e man'ode, uko sandina nengrabatgen. Uko Antiumona rimbabone." Marcus ka'dinge una aganaha, "Anga kattarangko watatgen." Petronius antang saksan ka'dingsmite mepring cha'na re'bataiaha aro Eunicena aganengachim, "Na'a ia pilakkon knaaha Eunice. Ka'saania pagla ong'jama?" Eunice ka'sina kurangchi agane inaha, "Angko sing'nabe, gitel. Angaba ua paglarangni dolan." "Indide na'a sanaba ka'saengama?" "Changsaο buchuma saksā angni gimin indake agansoaha je, saknaa aro kusi ong'ani nangko re'gronggen." "Ia sakantinin bon'chotani. Na'a sana ka'sara, Anaxandernama?" "Ong'ja gitel." "Mirmillionnama?" "Ong'ja gitel?" "Indide nangni ka'sagipa ia nokoni ong'jama?" "Ong'a gitel." ine Eunice kumisichi uni mikronko nie aganaha. Petronius uko rinoke chanchie inaha, "Mai, anga nangna indake aganode chong'motan, da'alo angni so'opgipa turamona re'babo inode?" Ontisa chrike Eunice uni ja'ao ja'sku dipane "Anga kusi ong'an sibokpilgenchim, indiba na'a uko agankuja, gitel" Petronius ka'sariri uko inaha "Re'ange Antiumona re'na antangko taribo." Eunice chadengaha, indiba uni aganao ka'dongna mang'ija chadengengachim. Petronius una ka'sariri agane inaha, "Na'a sibokkujama?" "Ango somoi dongja, gitel." Eunice kuturioni ong'katangon ua ka'dingangengachim.

Dingtangbea kam Chilloni kuturio ong'skaengachim. Ia biap Romeni settajabatgipa jol ong'achim. Gisimgipa, moilagipa tongkuo gorialni bigilko kadingdea gnangchim. Ua kuturio rokomanti jakpa niani aro askirangko nie mandeni janggi tanganiko aganani ostrorang gnangchim, jekai,—maiba bimanrangko dakgimin lekka dol'a salgini askirangko dakgimin noksa aro rokom rokom sima niani chinrang. Marcus Chilloko mikkang chake asongaha. Ua moilagipa budepa, uni pedawelo moilan gapa, aro rokom-



anti toko nonggipa, uan uko Lygiaona re-dilangnasigipa ongrachim. Ua aganaha, "Anga mikcheta, na'a chongmotgipa mandeonan re-bagakaha, Marcus Vinicius. Anga iarangni gimin dingtangmancha uiani gnanng." Marcus sengsote aganaha, "Indide uko mesokbo." "Ah, panteni somoi gri aganani!" ine budepa mikjape aganaha. "Aganbo, na'a ua me-trako nikdilgenma?" Chillo on'tisa ma'ame aganaha. "Chakchikkubo, gitel. Ua Kristianni dol bebema uko nichengkuna nanggen. An'chingni mite Minervani chinara Do-po ong'a. Junoni chinara do-de ong'skara. Indiba ia skia mangigiparangni miterangni chinara, angni gitel, na'a Greekko poraina man'ama?" "Almala man'a." ine Marcus aganaha. Chillo lekkako ra'e seaha. "Indide da'o nibo, ua maiko agana?" ine Chillo sing'aha. Marcus Chilloni lekka dol'ako ra'e, katta mingprakni dal'gipa oikorara gipinrangna bate dal'bata ine nikaha. "Iessous Chritos, Theo Vios, Soter." aro indake peskaaha, "Jesus Christ, Son of God, ..... Saviour." Indide ian uamangni sigimin mite" "Anga indagipipa chinko nikkuja." ine Marcus aganaon Chillo ua dol'gipa lekkako mesoktaie inaha. "Katta mingantini skanggipa oikorko nibo. Uarangko maikai poraia?" Marcus indake banan ka'aha. "ICTHUS.....Icthus" "Chongmot, ian na'tokna Greekni katta ong'a" ine Chillo aganaha. "Na'a ia jolo na'tokni chinko banoba nikama?" "Na'tok? Anga basako.nikgen indiba sengkubo. Ua me'tra changsao uko am'gen? Ia Kristianrangni dongram bano?" ine uamangni uigrikani chin ian!" "Indide an'ching maikai uko am'gen? Ia Kristianrangni dongram bano? ine Marcus sing'engachim. Chillo aganaha, "Uamang songjinmani a'palo badiaba rong'kolrango, rong'grangrango uamangni mitchigipa dakbewalrangko dakranga. Indiba sengkubo, angni gitel, uamang baksa brinna chanchinabe. Ia Kristianrang mandeni bobil ong'a. Chiakolrangko bisi on'giparang aro bakgitchakrangko so'otgiparang ong'a. Mamung

namgijaba uamangna agre ong'ja." "Da'atamo chimongani dongama?" "Dongakon...indiba ian kenbegni ong'chongmota. Uamang sak ritcharang g'ngang. An'ching an'tangtangko dakjena nanggen" "Nang'ni kang'kareo churiko ra'bitbo." "Indiba angara budepa mande, bilgrigipa, angni gitel. .... aro ia mande dal'gipa Ursus nang'ni agangipa? Anga unbaksa maiko dakna amgen?" "Anga ua Croton dakgrikrakgipako nang'ko ganggopchina bhara ra'gen. Iako na'a chuonnikgenma?" "Croton, oe gitel. Namjok. Iano an'ching sal napo gronggrikgen." Marcus re'pilna chakaton Chillo uko okamrike aganaha "Indiba gitel, anga gipin silchidarekoba nangkuachim." ine jak ge'gniko rop-rope aganaha. "Haida bang'gija ostroranko on'sona nanggenkon." Marcus sona katomsako uni cholaoniko bikote uko Chillochina goataha, aro aganaha, "Gisik ra'bo Greek. Na'a angko tol'ode bangkirangde dokanisane." ine Marcus gisik rakataha.



## OIDHAI VIII

### MARCUS KRISTIANRANGNI TOM'AO DONGPAA

Sal napangon Marcus, Croton dakgrikrakgipa aro Chillo, tik ka'gimin gita grongrikaha aro Greekni noko andalaona kingking sengaha. Unon uamang Nomentan cholgugaona re'angaha. Ua rama songjinmani a'palon an'chengni a'kolrang aro ro'ongko kitgimin jakkalgijarang gnanngchim. Uamang sko pindapani gnannggipa gisim ba'rarangko gana aro linternrangko ra'bitachim. Marcus an'tangko aro uni ripengrangkoba ro'gipa daggerrangko ra'bitatachim. Greek an'tangni chola ro'gipako gane an'tangko dakjeaha. Ua kenan be'en moengachim. Songjinmaoni badita che'le re'anga inditan kenbatroengachim. Nomentan cholgugaoni uamang jakasichipak an'pilon an'chengni a'kolgrim aro uano gopramrangkoba nikangengachim.

Da'o walangaha aro jajongba nabakujani gimin sorokko nikna adita uamang nengengachim, indiba jakrachipak aro jakasichipak aro mikkango simdim dake bimangrang simsakbee ua a'kolrangona re'angtokengachim. Mitamrang linternrangko ra'bita gnang . . . indiba man'a dipet uarango ba'rachi pindapachim. Ramarango nirokgipa policerang aro gittimrangni manderang songjinmaoni re'angenga aro mongsongde walo songregiparang ba kam ka'giparang an'chengni a'kolrangona re'angenga ba gopram cho'giparang jemangan walo uamangni maiba olakianiko walo dakronga, indakgiparang ong'akon. Mitamrang gitrangko ka'sne ringenga jeko Marcus duknian gapa gita nikachim. Gisep gisep katta mingsa ba sentence ge'sa 'Chakatbo, na'simang tusigiparang' ba Siaoni chakatbo, ba Kristoni bimungko knana man'achim. Indiba Marcus ua kattarangna gisik

nangjachim ; maina ua gisimgipa bimangrangoni ge'sa Lygia  
 ongnaba donga ine ka'dongengachim. Mitamrang sepangko  
 re'pakange aganengachim. "Nang baksa tom'tom ong-  
 china" ba 'Kristona rasong !" Iarangko nikon uni ka'tong  
 rongchu su'engachim ; maina uarangko Lygiani kurang gita  
 knaachim. Bimangrang aro ugita siksakanirangna uko  
 uisretengachim. Rama bakroa gita nika. Ua ia biaprangko  
 name uioba, badia chongmot onga uko uibrejachim.  
 Changanti uamang apsepgipa biapona sokon, ba pakmaona  
 sokon, ba nok busruona sokon, jeko ua songjinmani samba-  
 jolo nikmanjachim, indakgiparangko repakangengachim.  
 Bon'chote uamang galchippimin rong'kol, Niram gita dak-  
 gipaona re'baaha. Uano adita ritcha Kristianrang tom'enga-  
 chim, aro uamangara pilak rokom manderangoni chimong-  
 giminrang ong'achim. Jatchio chapel dagkipa gngang aro  
 ro'ongni galdap ge'sa gngang, uko aganchakram biap gita  
 nika. Alkatrani bil'chamrangko so'a gngang aro uarang teng-  
 subaroroon bang'batan git ring'aha. Uamangko bang'bata  
 teng'anirangko re'baenggiparangna dakchakna bi'atenga gita  
 nika. Ua ro'ongni skichakramni kamao mitamrang ja'sku  
 dipanengachim. Uamangni mikkango Tarsusni Pal reroroe  
 uamangni skorangko aro mikkingrangko dangtapengachim.  
 Uni janggilchi chisol gngangchim. Uko go'ol ge'gnio kachap-  
 achim. Paul baksa Nazarius, bilsu ch'ignini pante bi'sa  
 ra'chakaniko ra'bitengachim. Paul ja'sku dipanenggipa sakan-  
 tiko dangtapon kimkim kusi ong'ani kurangchi aganenga-  
 chim. "Anga nang'ko Pagipa, Degipa aro Gisik Rongtalgipani  
 bimungo napbolata." Chillo Marcusna aganmitue inaha,  
 "Uni noko gronggipa philosopher uan onga." Chillo, jean  
 da'o kengokaha, da'o ua panteni kurachakgipa sona  
 katomko man'ahaode katpilna sikbee aganmituengachim.  
 "Tan Kristian gital ong'na dakchengani chin onga. Uamang  
 uko napbolata minga. . . . Uan chi gisimchi namgijagipa  
 auatani onga. Da'o anga na'simangko ianona re'badilaha.



Na'a angna tangkako on'ahaode angade re'anggnokchim. Ua (Lygia) ianon dongna nanga ine anga uichongmota." "Na'a dongkubo." ine Marcus uko manengaha. "Ong'katanggiparangko nikrikna gita an'ching ia napramon chadenggen." ine ua Crotonchiko nie aganaha. Napbolatako matchoton, Paul, jinmana gam'e aganaha. "Anga uia, iano mitamrang dongengpiti, jerangan kenchakani dongengptii. Banggijarang ia napbolataniko ra'chakkuja. An'chingni Gitel Jisu iako pilakna bate uia. Indiba an'chingni gisepo da'awalo saksa gnang, jenan an'ching banga salrangna sengsobeaha. - - Ua Kristoko manderangni dongduule sing'mitingrango uano dongpaachim - - Uan uni ku'chiltangchi aganchakarangko knagipa ong'a. Uan saksa, jean Jisuni mikkangko nikaha aro uni jakrangko dangdikaha. Ua Jerusalemoni re'baaha. Na'tok rim'gipa Simon Pitor minggipa skanggipa Gitelni Watata ong'a." Indake agane ua Pitorko okamataha, aro ua a'ani jang'kirangko rong'brakona gadoangaha. Pitorni mikkang rongchinga aro mikkim chaachim. Ua tom'tome ka'dingsmite Jisuni kamrangko aro uni aganako aganskaeng-achim. "Anga kragipa ong'pajaoba Jisu angna aganaha." "Na'a Rong'brak aro ia Rong'brako anga angni mondoliko rikgen." Ua angni ja'arangko Romeona dilbaaha, jedakode an'ching damsan ia Vatican a'brio uni torom nokko rikna man'gen. Uo ka'donganina anga mitelaniko on'a, jekon na'simang mamung saloba nikjaha, indiba jeni ku'rangko na'simang knaaha aro na'simangni ka'tongrango ku'rangko na'simang knaaha aro na'simangni ka'tongrango aganchakaha. Anga uni ku'rangko Galili sagalo knachengaha. Angni jonggiparang aro angaba na'tok rim'giparang ong'achim. Walgimik chinga na'tok rim'achim, indiba mangsaba man'jaha. Chinga sin'a aro neng'beaha. Indake chinga chingni ringko rikamona chobaon angni bimungko minge saniba okamako knaaha. Anga niaton saksa mandeni chadengako ni'kataha. Uko nikon pilak sin'a



aro neng'arang ango dongjaha aro angni ka'tong ritchengaha. Anga aganchakaha. Oe, ripeng." ine ua okame singaha, jedakode ua chingni ringona gadobana man'gen, aro sagal rikamo sinchepchepenggiparangna nambate aganprakna man'gen. Chinga uko napbachina aganaha. Ua mande-rangna Isolni Songnokni sepangbaani gimin aganahaon angni ka'tongni ningo chadoaha aro ian re'banasigipa Kristo onga ine anga uiaha. Ua skiprakako matchoton angko aganaha. 'Chi tu'aona choange na'simangni chekrangko galatbo.' Galaton, cheko na'tokan gapsrangaha, aiao inmanani gita nika. Ua angni aiao inmanako nika aganaha 'Kennabe, da'al intal na'a manderangni na'tok rim'gipa on'gskagnok.' An'tangko ja'rikchina ūa angko okamon anga ja'rikaha, anga aro angni jonggiparangba, Jakob aro Johan. A'songni gro aro gipeng pilakchin chinga uko ja'rikaha. Gipinrangba ja'rikbapaaha, maikai bon'chotao chinga gimik sak chi'gni on'gaha. Pilak okkrigipa aro ringna sikgiparangna ua cha'ani aro ringaniko on'aha. Ua' jerangan saachim, nenga aro neng'skimachim, uamangna ka'dongani aro tom'tomaniko on'aha. Isolni Depantesan indakgipa on'anirangko mandena on'na man-aiachim. Uasan Lasarko siaoniko tangchaatna amaha, aro Magdalene Mariamni ka'tongna tom'tomaniko on'aha. Aro anga ua mandeko jechakna tangkuaha. Chingni bon'kamgipa Watchangani aalao cha'mitingo angni jechakgniko ua an'tangan agansoachim. Anga aganaha "Gitel, anga nang baksa patokona aro siaonaba re'pagen" ine angni aganon ua agan-chake inaha. 'Pitor, da'awalo do'o gisikna skang na' angko changgittam jechakgen." Indake anga jechakbebeaha Oe, changgittam bichal ka'giparangni sarao, unbaksa donga ine angko potmitingona anga aganaha. "Anga ua mandeko uija." Iarang siani mikkango angni be'enni bilgriao ong-achim. Uamang uko chisolko ripeatangaha, uko betsmitchi dokaha aro skobikrok minggipa biapona rimange uko chisolo



datkapaha - - uni skoo bu'suni mukut gnangchim. Indiba uni saknabemitingo Jisu aganaha "Apa, uamango watbo, maina uamang maiko dakenga uko uijaesa dakaha - - aro ua angkoba angni jechakanina kema ka'aha. Indiba ua, jean sigiminrangko tangchaatachim uko Sia amjaha. Je kuturio, chinga uni siani ja'mano duk on'ge srik srik asong-engachim, ranggitik teng'suan gapaha aro chakatpilgimin Kristo chingni mikkango chadengaha. Uni ja'arango gojalni parirangko chinga nikaha - - aro uni oksikonikoba. Aro uan Gitel chong'mot ine chinga uiaha. Aro chinga uni kurangko knaaha. "Na'simangna tom'tom ong'china." Aro ua chingko ia rongtalgipa kattarangko skichina ge'etaha.

"Gisiko kangalgiparang an'senga; maina Salgini Songnok uamangnin. Kalimgiparang an'senga; maina uamango ka'dimeatgen. Sontolqiparang an'senga; maina uamang a'ako man'rikgen. Toromna okkrigipa aro ringna sikqiparang an'senga; maina uamang okkaatako man'gen. Ka'sachakqiparang an'senga; maina uamang ka'sachakako man'skagen. Ka'tong rongtalqiparang an'senga; maina uamang Isolko nikgen. Nangrimatqiparang an'senga; maina uamango Isolni depanterang minggen. Iarangna bateba Jisu nangko Isolni ge'etarangko katchinikqiparang Mosena ge'etgiminrangko manichina aro sason ka'qiparangko aro je manderangchi sason ka'a uamango manichina skiaha. Iarango na'simang duk aro ka'saninggijanirangko, chakchiktopilgijagiparangko chakna nangoba uamangna na'a a'jak sokna chanchinabe; maina indaken Isolni namnikani ong'a. Nama dakbewal aro chanchianirangchi na'simang gisik grigipa manderangni namgija kamrangko ia namgipa kamrangchi jrip dongatna man'gen. Indiba anga aganenga, iaranga nengragipa kamde ong'ja. Paulni na'simangna aganaha gita - - duko aro gima'anio - - - na'simang basakoba ritcha ritcha ong'pile sina nangoba - - mamungnaba kennabe, indiba ka'donge uarangko chakchikbo. Saksa sakgipinna



ka:sagriko dongkame mamung namgijako daknabe. Gisikni gita jean dongkama ugitan tangbo. Maina Isol mandena inditan ka'saaha, ua antangni saksu kam'kam Depantekon on'jok; maikai uo bebe ra'giparang jringjrotni janggiko man'rikgen. Aro Jisuni kattarang gita anga na'simangna agandapa. Nang'ko saoba jakrachi satkapode una jakasi-koba on'bo. Nang'ni songsulna antangna gitan ka'sabo. Na'a jekai manderangni nang'na dakako namnikgenchim na'simang uamangnaba dakbo. Nang'ni bobilna ka'sabo. Na'simangko mitchigiparangna aro a'rikgiparangna bi'chakbo. Unon Pitor uni jakrangko aro goldikko de'doe uamangna pattie inaha, "Uo bebe ra'bo aro uni bimungo pilakkon chakchikbo, jedakode na'a kusi ong'ao janggi tanggen, jringjrotoni jringjrotona, AMEN.

Ua somoio aro ua rong'kolo Rome uamangna dongjachim, aro ua mande ramram, Caesarba aro mite nok-rangba dongjachim. Kristosan Salgio, A'ao aro Sagalo gapaiachim.

Bara chingropgipa bimangrang da'o lenterangko ra'e chakattokaha aro Nomentan sorokni nokrangoni do'orang gisiktokengaha. Uamang re'na siggija rong'koloni ong'kat-angtokengachim. Marcusba jakgitel onge janggi tanggipa ong'oba aro pilak ranta ka'anio sipaini janggi tangananio aro maha maha dakanio bi'sa intal janggi tangbagipa ong'oba Pitorni pilak agananirang uni gisikko namen rim'aha. Chillo antangna kenchakbeanio ua skianirangko knatimnan man'jachim, aro gisepo Marcus antangko ge'etenga gita nitatengachim. Ua mande bilakgipa Croton mamungkoba tujachim, jena kingking Pitor ka'sanenggijaniko mitchie agankuja, aro peko an'pile on'na nanga ine agankuja. Uarango knaon ua mitchibee a'ao studapaha. Kristianrang rong'koloni riting dake ong'katbaon Chillo aganmitue inaha, "Iano an'ching chadengehape uamangni ong'katbaako nirikna hai. Anga mikcheta, ua iano banoban ong'na nanga. Indake



uamang rong'brakni salakimchi jite chadengaha aro Kristianrang dol dol dake ring'joljole ong'katangtokengachim. Marcus sakprakprakkon name nirikengachim. Unon rang'gitik ua Lygiako nikaha, ua gipinrang baksa git ring'engachim. Uni kurang gam'a aro knatoachim. Ua Lygiani nitoako nike rang'san jajaaha aro nawang chagipa mande gita niengachim. Unon Chillo aro Croton uko ka'sne jitpakaha ua krenge aganaha "Hai re'bo" Uamang Lygia, Ursus, Narzarius aro uni ma'gipa Miriam Lygiako donnueanggipa nokona ja'rikangaha. Ian Miriamni nok, Rome districtni apchongipa soroko ong'achim. Ia Kristian dol gonggeona sokon, Marcus dongdikaha aro Lygia aro uni dol sokbakujana kingking gipinrangkoba champengaha. Indiba mikango Ursus uni pakkrejoljol knatime re'engachim. Unon ua jakko de'doe inaha, "Sengkubo, saoba an'chingko ja'rikenga. Anga ja'birangko changgittam knaaha. Uamangba an'chingni dongdikon dongdikpara. Nokona re'sobo. Lygia, Miriam aro Nazarius gongbregija re'angengachim. Marcus, Croton aro Chilloni sokbakujana kingking Ursus pakmani kongkepo jite dongnusoengachim. Jensalo uamang ua biapona sokaha, Ursus pakmaonui gitik gitak ong'katbae uamangko champengaha. Uamang dongdikon, Ursus jrim jrim ka'sne aganaha. "Na'simang iana bate re'badeangjawa, Commander!" Marcus jagoke dikdiksa nitate antangni kang'kareoni daggerko saloke uko su'ataha. Indiba Ursus rang'san jitcholete daggerni ga'gongko rim'e, uko pakmachina galwatataha. Marcus soroko gitile sibokon uni jakoni dagger ga'akaha. Uachahaon Croton rang'gitik chagrope, uko gitoko rim'sotaha - - jekai ua Nubian dakgrikigipako Neroni aalao so'otahachim. Ursus, bilake janggilchini bildrapahani gimin tang'bingbangaha, aro pakmao rakchakesa chadengna man'ajok. Ka'dongbee, Croton bilakbatroero rim'sotengachim aro Ursusni grengangni rikkop rikkop ine be'angengako, Niramo uni dakgrikarango knaronga

gita knagnok ine knatimsoengachim. Indiba Ursus sorok nalsachi ga'gengwange Crotonni ja'arangko bilake wilaton Crotonni rim'keta olgrokaha aro Ursus uko bilonge a'ao gostapaha. Unon Ursus ua uigijagipa be'enko kolamtaie uko apchangketgipa sorokchi galbrangataha. Kokkimao ro'ongchi dewali gatdogipa chibima gnanchim. Crotonni be'en uchina romromange chibimachi tang'badeange chio sripangaha. Antangni dakgiminna jagoke nie Ursus Marcu-sona sket bakket re'ange nion uni skoni ketchio matenba an'chi jokruruengako nikaha. Ua bamgope uko dikdiksa nikue, bi'sa gita grape, ka'sne kolame uko Miriamni nokchi ra'angaha. Chillo ua obostako nike jadip changaha aro noktangchina kattimangangaha.



## OIDHAI IX

### LYGIA MARCUSKO SANA.

Pari saknabeani gimin Marcus mikrakaha. Ua an'pilon Lygiani uni kosako nione chadengako nikaha, aro pitolni slemsio chiko ra'timengachim aro Miriam uni skoko chichi tapengachim, aro skoo matarangko su'srangengachim. Ursusan uni cholakode oke kang-kareona king king ba'ra gri mangglong donangaha. Nazarius mikron da'e, aiao inmane niengachim. Ua walni kamrang, Pitorni aro Paulni ruute skianirang aro pringo nokona sokbapilani aro Ursusni sibokenggipa Marcusni be'enko ra'baanirang uko nawang changataha. Rangs-an, ua jajrengbee Marcusni ketchioni pari dal'gipako mesoke, "Nibo, Ursus, na'a uko dakama? ine sing'aha. Lygia aganchakaha, "Ong'ja Nazarius, uade pari git-chamsa, dakgrikao matani parisa." "Beben ua Caesarni nambatsranggipa General saksa, ong'jama?" ine Nazarius gisik nangbee aganengachim. Iano uni ma'gipa Miriam uko champenge ka'sariri aganengachim, "Nazarius, re'babo. Da'o nang'na tusiani somoi ong'chongmotaha. Indine agane ua uko turam kuturichina rimangaha. Ursus uko ja'rikangengachim. Lygia ua slemsioni sponjko kolame skoo matani pariko su'srangkuengachim. Marcusko nion Lygiani perango uni mikchirang solsuangengachim. Marcus tom'tom tusiangahani gimin Lygia uko ba'ra pindape done, jrip jrip ga'chekchome kuturioni ong'katangaha.

Adita kontarangni ja'mano Marcus il'enge mikron nichaoaha. Ua dikdiksa tom'tom tue ka'sne asongaha aro niwilwalengachim, skotangko simsake rim'rokengachim. Ua bano dongengachim ukon uijajok. Uni chola aro pindapani ba'rako rongtallate palangni sambaogipa chokkio gate

donengachim. Ua chakate nenge-dike gansrena jotton ka'aha. Uni jakrang aro be'nrang sa'dikkuengachim. Barandao oe donenggipa kelkiona re'ange niwataton ua Ursus aro Lygia sarao asonge agangrikengako nikataha. Uamang sakgnian uni chadenge niwatatengako nikataha. Salni teng'sua uni jajaenggipa mikkango tengchakengachim. Ua turamchi re'angpile uni gana chinako matchote walni a'sel ong'anirangko chanchiatpile niengachim. Lygia Ursus baksa re'bae aganaha. Ursus nang baksa maikoba agangrikna sikana." "Oe, mai ong'a?" Ursus uni tol'napgijagipa mikronrangchi nie to'ta to'ta dake aganna a'bachengaha. "Anga Commanderni kema ka'aniko bi'na am'enga; maina anga uni ripengko so'otaha." "Na'a Crotonko matchotat-srangahama? Namgipa mande. Na'a dakgrikao bilakbat-gipa ong'gen ine anga nang'na aganaha. Na'a Greekkoba so'otahama?" "So'otja, ua batchiba gimaaha. Ua katna taraka aro taraken katangaha. Lygia aganaha. "Na'a kema ka'aha ine ka'sapae aganpabo." "Maini gimin?" ine Marcus singaha. Croton an'tangni man'gniko man'aha. So'otan uni kamchim, indiba pilak miterangni bimungo, na'a angko maina so'otjaha, Ursus?" "Maina chingni bebe ra'anio gita so'otara pap ong'a." Marcus namnikjaha. "Anga uko skangon knaaha gita gisik ra'enga." Indiba ua suk ong'jaha aro kratchaa g'ngang kelkichiko niwatengachim. Ursus Lygiachiko ka'donga gri nitate, an'pile ong'katangaha, aro do'gako chipangaha. Adita ruutani ja'mano ua inwataha. "Ua angkoba so'otna nangachim, angkoba so'otna nangachim. Indiba na'simang angko ra'bae angko kochipaha, na'simang pilakan jerangan angko mitchia. Chong'mot anga amako man'srangaha. Na.a re'angpilbo. Dongnuchanabeaha. Anga nang'ko songjinmani a'palchiko rikangtaijawaha. Na'a jakgitel aro angoni jokaha, Lygia." Iako agane Marcus bingbang re'jojoengachim aro do'gacholona sokna jotton ka'engachim. Ua saknabee uni re'ako niengachim aro



aganna amjaengachim. Dogacholona sokon Marcus rang-gitik an'pile agane inaha, "Nangko kusi ong'bate nikna nangachim." Lygia grapaha. "Oh Marcus, na'an uia, anga nang'ko mitchija." Romanni jakgitel ong'ani, gaora de'ani aro rakgipa gisik, ia Kristian me'trana ka'sabeani gimin Marcusoni ga'aksrangaha. Uni bewalrang aiao inmanpile, ua uko da'osan nikchenga gita uni mikkang rongchingaha. Ua ka'sae uona re'baaha aro ua uni jakpong-rangona katbaaha aro indake aganmituengachim. "Marcus, Oh Marcus" Marcus ku'dimchotchote indine agannasan man'aiaha. Nang'ni chi'a ! Lygia agansokgija aganengachim. "Ia nitonian angni uia gita an'chingninchim." Marcus ka'sne ka'dingaha "Ian, anga maikoba man'ode skanggipa doka. Anga nang'ni rong'koloni ong'katmitingo indake ong'gen ine uina nangachim." "Na'a unonchimma?" ine Lygia sing'aha. "Oe, angni sko chongmotko anga uina nangachim. Na'a pangnan ang baksa, indiba jikgipa on'ge, Lygia. Na'a uko dakgenma? Na'a angna mandeni dal'batgipa cheaniko on'genma, angni jikgipa on'ge?" Lygia uni mikron ching'e aganaha "Oe Marcus" aro ua ku'dimaha. Marcus uko ka'sne wate aganaha, "Da'o re'babo. Nang'ni nangako chimongtokbo. Ia andalgipa rong'koloni re'gnok, hai. An'ching Antiumona re'gen. Petronius bia ka'ani tarianiko aro aalaniko an'tangna baten dakbadegen, jekon mamung saloba mande nikkuja!" Lygia uko ku'dimtaiaha. Unon ua pakmao bolni chisolko nikataha aro chongmotona sokbataiaha. Paul ianona ruutgijan re'bapilgen." ine ua aganaha "Anga uni pattianiko aro an'chingni kosako uni agananiko man'chengkuna sikbegenchim." "Mai kattako?" ine Marcus on'tisa ka'dinge sing'aha. "Na'a uni kattarangko chuonga gitan knamanaha ! Janggini nang'na agangni pilakon, uarang nang'ko kala ong'ataha." Lygiani kusi ong'ani ga'akonaha. "Indiba na'a Paul aro Pitorni aganako knaaha. Na'a maiba ong'gija ba nidikaniko knaahama?" Marcus



chonnika gnang ka'dingsmitaha. "Anga ua bi'sa gita dak-gipa budepani sompia gnang aganako knaaha. Jekai on'ga indaken bebe ra'bo, aro na'a matchu bima bipa on'ga, bipara kasigimin aro kasigiminara do'bok on'ga ine chanchigen." Lygia antangko uoni eke kataha aro chisolchina re'jitange aganaha, "Indiba Marcus, anga chanchiachim, na'a knaman'ahaon uko uina a'bachengnok." Marcus jajaaha. Unon ua re'ange bi'sa baksa agangrikenga gita uko gipakope aganengachim. Ua chisolko jaksi ote inaha. "Tan na'simangni Isolni chinma, na'simangni Kristoni?" "ja chisolsan, jeo uko datkape so'otaha." "Lygia, anga na'simangni Isolko ra'chakna sikenga, indakachi nang'ko kusi ong'atbatna man'ode." "Anga uko nang'oniko dabija." "Sicilyni an'chingni bario an'ching dal'gipa chisolko songe dongen, nol'kingna batpile. Una agreba anga una dingtangmancha asongchakna gita tarie, na'simangni Kristoni bimangko nambatsranggipa Aetna marbleni ro'ongko dakgen. Na'a Pitorko rimbae, ua mai gita daka aganatbone." Lygia bangbanggipa pakmaona soka gita ma'siaha. "Angko knatimbo, Marcus." ine ua mol'molaha. Indiba Marcus antangni agananikosa agandapdapangkuaiachim. "Maina ong'jawa! Uno mamung neng'ani dongja. Indita bang'bea miterang. Da'ororode an'ching gipinrangnaba biap dongatna man'ia." Lygia jak snile uni skoko rim'aha. Uko an'chingni bia ka'ani mingsa kagrikani ine anga bi'ja; salsao ia Kristoni bimang nang'ni ka'tongo nakatgen." Marcus ka'dinge uni skoko rokreka. "Angni ka'tongde nang'nasan, una biap dongna man'ja." Lygia uni jakrangchi uni skoko rim'kue ka'sariri ka'sne agankuaha. "Donggen. Anga uko nang'ni baksa angni ka'tongo ra'bitgen." Marcusni mikang rakaha. Uni be'eno Roman ong'ani nakatbaaha. Ua uni jakrangko uni peoniko salonaha aro ka'onanga gnang aganengachim, "Nang'ni sigimin Isolko unoniko galatbo. Indakaona kingking ua nang'oniko dabiode uko ra'ongkatbo,



Lygia ! Na'a angko knaengama ? galatbo." Ua uni kurangko rake aganon aro Kristianrangni Isolna mikbuengon, dogako oe Paul napbaaha. Sakgnichikon sket bakket nie uano obosta namjaenga ine nikaha. Uamang saksa sakgipinchiko dikdiksa nitatgrikon Marcus ka'onanggitika gngang aro Lygia kena gngang ong'engachim. Paul an'tangna sim-saka gngang Marcusna ka'dingsmite aganaha. "Na'a chakat-pilahani gimin anga kusi ong'a. Da'siwalo aro ia pringoba nang'ni gimin chinga jajrengbeachim." Lygiani aganon Marcus ka'onange Paulko nitataha. "Marcus da'osan angko uni jikgipa ong'china sing'engachim, Paul." Ian Paulna aiaio inmanani ong'beaha aro ua bakbak nie aro ka'sne Marcusko nie aganaha. "Anga uichong'mota, Marcus, ian una kusi ong'beaniko ra'bara." "Na'a nikna man'a Paul, anga una ka'sara ine." Lygia una aganangkuaha. "Indiba anga una talatna jotton ka'engachim, iana agreba gipinrang dongengpiti, chong'motan ....." Ua dontonge Marcuschiko mol'mola gngang niaha. Paul aganna a'bachengaha. "Anga uia." Marcus krenge aganskaaha. "Anga uija. Anga uni bobil ong'ja ine mesokna anga mai minggipinko dakkugen miterangko ra'chakskabo ine aganjahachim. Uni Isolni bobil ong'ja ine mesokna anga mai mainggipinko dakkugen ba agankugen ? "Marcus, an'chingoni mitamrangna jarang ba bilsirang chanchianiko nanga aro an'chingni janggi tangani obostako aro mandeni bewalko niatpilna nanga. Unon rang'gitik ua maiko mangsongachim uko ma'sia." "Atcha, anga maiko dakna nanga uko aganboching." "Nango nokkolrang gngangma ?" "Ritcharang Aro namgiparangba gngang, mainachim ?" "Jisuni sika ian, saksaba kaani ningo dongna nangja. Na'a uamangko jakgitel wattokna nanga." "Indiba uamang angnin. Anga uamangko man'aha. Uamangko jakgitel watna ?" Paul aganaha. "Indiba mandeko na'a brena man'ja, Marcus. Kristoo bebe ra'ania ka'saao pangchaka. Ua pilak manderangko saksa sakgi-



pinna ka'sachina ge'etaha." "Indake nang'ni na'tok rim'gipa budepani aganako anga knaaha." ine Marcus chonnikna sikako chakna man'jae aganaha. "Mandeni jat gimikkon ka'sana nangnika ! Na'a angni Parthianrangna, Egyprangna, Persiarangna aro pilak angni bobilrangna, jerangan angni oksiko uamangni daggerchi jotprotgenchim indakgiparangna ka'sana nangnika. Na'a basakoba nang'ni tonualko donchina aro manderangni kosako dakgrikako watgalchina nangnikama? Na'a uamangko ka'saachi amgen ine chanchiama?" ine Marcus da'o Paulni kosako ka'onangani batrorobaengachim. "Oh, bebe ! Na'a se'el jinmako do'kimilchi mikmalatgen ! Da'o anga nikenga, na'a mol'molachi bi'angpiparangko Isolna man'bagen. Nang'gita jegalgimin, agittalrang aro nokkolrangni biaona tang'ongipa Isol. Indiba Lygia indakgipa ong'ja. Hai, Lygia, indakgipa jara ong'aoni renaha. Nang'ni pindapgipa ba'rako ra'bo" Pilakan bonchangaha gita nikoba Lygia Marcusko niengachim aro uamangni bon'kamao kusi ong'aniko champenganirangko talbate ma'sirooengchim. "Ka'sapae Marcus, dikdiksa sengpakubo." ine ua mol'molaha. "Da'on an'ching somoiko gimaatbeaha. Na'a Commander Marcusni jikgipa ong'nasienga, badiaba chisolodatkapako mang'gipa Mistrini ong'ja." Lygia unoni krenge aganaha "Oh angni ka'sara, na'a uina jotton ka'pabo. Ang'ni bebe ra'ani, ka'dongani aro ning'tubegipa bebe ra'anirang, ang'ko basena drapanabe" Marcus agre jajae aro rakna agre ka'sae indiba uni sika gita dakna gaoradugae aganaha, "Kristo aro angni gisepo mangsongama ? Basebo indide, maina anga nang'ko Kristo baksa sualjawa, jekai anga nang'ko je mande baksaba sualjawa-chim ;" Lygia unbaksa chanchigrikna jotton ka'beaha. "Oh, Marcus, na'a nikjama ? na'a uina jotton ka'jaskal an'chingni saksa sakgipinna ka'sagrikanirang gimaataniko man'aigen an'chingko gimaatbo....." Paul jaktangko Marcusni pakkreodonaha. "Angni depante, nang'ni Lygiana ka'saani dal'a, aro



nang'ni uia gita, nitoa ong'oba pilak mandeskana ka'sagrik-aniko chanchiode chona." Marcus Paulni jakrangko galate aganaha, "Pilakna batgipa ine kurachakgipa ua ka'saania maia? Nang'ni ja'dilrango mai jokenga, Philosopher, an'chima ba dutsa! Mai dakgipa bisiko na'a satenga? Na'a angbaksa re'genma Lygia? Lygia uko nigitoe mikchian gapaha." Re'jawa angni ka'sara" ine aganna man'pilgija ka'siksike grapengachim. Marcus, uni be'en Ursus baksa dakgrike saknaamung aro Lygia baksa gisikchi dakgrike saknaamung rakbattaiaha. Da'alo changgni anga jara ong'aha." ine ua randinge aganaha. "Indiba angni kattaoni anga an'piljawaha. Na'a ramatangko re'angbo, anga jeko nikaha aro knaaha uarangko parakjawa." Uni chingropani ba'rako ra'doe ua Paulchina an'pile ka'mikkenani gnanng agane inaha. "Nang'ni rinokgipa kattarango maiba donnuu gnanng, Philosopher, nang'o aro ua agre mikbugipa Natok rim'gipao. Uamang Romeko dokenga aro Romeni Niamrangko. Anga nang'ko mikrakata, basakoba Romeni sason ka'anio kenani dongbaode na'a angni tonualko man'gen." Iako agane ua pakmaoni re'ange kadingdee donenggipa chisolko pe'kninge uko a'ao galbrakaha. Indake Lygiachiko nipilgija re'angaha. Lygia uko ja'rikangna tong'sa re'ange dongdikaha. Jaktangchi uni mikkangko penge ua pe'kning-gipa chisolko a'aoniko kolamaha.

Paul uko pagipa gita rim'aha aro uni ka'bako Lygia grapengachim. "Anga re'angnasiahachim, Paul!" ine Lygia aganengachim. Paul uni mikrono ka'sachakanian gape indake aganaha. "An'chingni Gitelba ruraaniko uiachim. Nang'ni bilba amgen aro iano boksisko man'chongmotgen." "Anga uia aro ian bebe ong'a." ine Lygia agane ka'siksike grapengachim.

## OIDHAI X

### NERO UNI KACHARIKO ANTIUMONA JITANGA.

Marcus nokko watangaha aro da'o ua Lygia aro uni kenbegnigipa Kristianrang baksa dakrimani dongjawaha'ine miksongsrangaha. Skoo mate an'chi jokani gimin bilgrie, chalakgipa Paul baksa jegrike jajaani gimin aro Lygia jean una ka'sasrangachim, una je maha maha janggi tanganiko on'oba, aro bia ka'achiba ua Isoltangko watgaljana kimkim ongatna gita mai skianichi man'aha uarango ua chu'gimik uijae Marcus maikai Petroniusni nokona sokangachim ukon uijapilaha. Ua nok, nitimrikgipani jako ong'engachim aro uano ua mamatangni chiti see donangako man'eaha. Iano Pertonius Antiumo dongani gimin tok tok dake seachim. "Pilak Rajani dol, me'a aro me'chikrangba ianonaba hajalchikung chakkolrangko, aro ritchabonga gada bima sok ong'enggiparangko changija, jerangni dudchi Poppaea auachim. Gisepo ianoba kusi ong'a. Lucan Nigidiako mikkango satkapaha; maina ua Nigidiako saksa dakgrikrakgipa baksa maiba nangrimani donga ine chanchichipachim. Sporus Senecani joa kal'ao uni jikgipako on'e uko gimaataha. Torquatus Silanus Euniceko mangbri namgipa gurerangna srena bi'achim, jean ianpako susaao amgipa ong'genchim. Anga uko ra'chakjaha. Nang'koba mitela; maina na'aba uko rajaha. Torquatus mande ong'ana bate jagringsa ong'bataiaha ine antangan uijaenga. Uni signiko tik ka'manaha. Uni dosia maichim! na'a uiana? Ua Agustusni sugipani sugipa ong'a, uasan. Uko jokatna mamung chol dongja. Indakesa an'chingni a'gilsakde re'enga. Valogesese ka'onangani chitiko Caesarna seaha. Ua Armeniako amahani gimin uko Teredatesni gimin una on'china bi'aha; indake ong-



jaode ua uko jedakeba watpiljawa. Ian ka'dinganisan. Indake chinga dakgrikna tik ka'aha. Pompeius ra'seke ra'gipa dolko dakgrikao bilko man'aha gitan Corbulo bilko man'gen.

Indiba Nero dikdiksade jajrenga gita nika, Amgipa ong'ode Corbuloni rasong man'gnina kenchaka gita nika. Plautiusna chubatgipa kamko on'na chanchia dongachim. Iako Poppaea jeaha ; maina Pomponiani namgipa gunrang kari gita uni mikronko saknaata. Beneventumo dakgrik-nasienggipa aiao inmanpilgipa dakgrikragkipani dakgrikani gimin Vitimus chingna tale aganaha. Juta sigkiparango maikai an'chingni chasongo chugipa ong'atbaenga. Vitilius uan juta sigkipani deritchu ong'a ! Haida uan kildingko salakon. Aliturus, tamasa dakgipa, mejalo Oedepus gita aiao inmanpile dakaha. Uan Jihudi ong'ani gimin Jihudi aro Kristian apsan ong'ama ine anga uo sing'on, Jihudirango pangkamgipa torom gnang, indiba Kristianrangni torom chongipa aro Judeaoni ong'kata ine agana. Tiberiusni somoio Jihudirang saksa mandeko chisolo datkape so'otaha aro uko ja'rikgiparang salantian batroroenga . . Kristianrang uko Isol ine chanchia. Uamang gipin miterangko bebe raja, mongsongde an'chingni miterangko. Ia miterangko ra'chakode mai namgijani ong'a, iarangni gimin anga ma-sija. Tigellinus da'o angko paraken bobil dakaniko mesoka. Da'o dipet ua angko jaksokkuja, indiba ua iano angna bata ; maina ua janggina simsakbata aroba namjabata. Ian uko Nerona sepangbatatenga. Iamang sakgni bakbakan ba ka'sne uibatgrikgen, aro unon angni salba re'bagnok. Ua basako re'bagen uko anga uija. Indiba anga iako uia, obos-tarang indaken re'angengani gimin uan ong'na nanga. Indakmitingo an'ching kusi ong'na nanga. Neroni gimin ong'jaode janggi tangani indita namja ong'jawachim. Ukoba mitelna nanga ; maina mande basakoba an'tangkon nam-nikja. Uko namnikatna jotton ka'ani Circuso susagrikani



gita tosusana tik ong'a ong'ja. - - - rokomsa ka'anisa, jeo amania ong'gramanisan ong'aia. Nang'ni rong'talgipa Kristianna angni salamko on'bo. Ba, angni bimungo nang'na na tok ong'china mol'molbo.

- - - - - Petronius.

Nokko rakkienggipa nokkolrangko ritcenggipa gariko aro uni chutio dongmitingo je Idumeani gurerangko ua jakkalna namnikachim, uarangko tarie donchina ge'ete ua auramo bilchime auaha aro uni moila nanggipa ba'arangko gale Antium Kachario ganna kragipa ba'arangko ganskaaha. Faternianni churangko adita cuprang ringe ua mamatangni Antiumo dongenggipa nokona re'angaha. Ua nitobegipa sagal rikamo roramko napangaha aro Neroni ding'kario donggipa nokko U-gita dake rikduulgipa Madeterrenian sagalko niwatgipakoba re'pakangaha. Nero antangni dintangmancha nokni mikkango dal'gipa tambuko pinge dona gnang. Ia tambuni mikkang gita Marcusni gariko tarake Petroniusni tambuona chalaipakangmitingo Pretorian sipairang line dake chadengengako nikangaha. Petroniusni nokona rama, Samsachi Neroni dongchakram aro sangipinchi Poppaeani nok, gisepgrikko re'achim. Uano Marcus dongdikon, uni tarake re'baengako niksogipa nokkolo gurerangko donange, uko rimchaksona dogacholo sengoenggipa Anaxanderko gakgue salam ka'e Petronius aro Euniceni asongenggipa biapona napangaha.

Ian nokdangni janggi tangani bewal ong'a aro Neroni tambuoni bikipilksaachim. Songjinmako noksa dakgipako tableo badale, ba'ra pinge, Raja antangan uni ning'o asongengachim. Uano Nero Phaon baksa saksansachim. Ua gipok gipok chingenggipa nokrangko nionengachim. Uni bewalo kenbeani bimang gnang, aro gisikni saaniba gnang. "Da'o matchu palram dakenggipa - - - ian Rajani bari ong'genma?" ine Nero Phaono sing'engachim. "Oe Rong'talgipa, Rajani nok te'prakan pokkroni ong'katbaa aro pok-



krio nitobegipa kimil gnanggipa do'gepchirang donggen" Nero rake rang'sitna a'bachenge inaha. "Mikkangchi Pales-tineni a'kongrangoni wakni aro matchuni seengarang baldobajawaha." Phaon aganangkue inaha. "Iarangko Damas-cene golaprangchi nitoatgen, Rongtalgipa" "Ah· Phaon, na'a Olympuskoba noksa salna changgenchim. - - - - jedake na'a gital Rome songjinmako salon ro'ong totprakprakkon angni rongtalgipa chanchiani gita tiktak salna man'a." "Iarangko nang'nasan aro nang'ni namnikbatgiparangnasan dintangmancha rakkigen." "Na'an bebe, Phaon, chugipa (patrician) dolnasan on'gaigen. Maiba dintangmancha maniani salrangna agre, jedake, angni atchiani salko maniani ba indagkipa salrangona agre, ramram manderangko iano napna on'jawa."

Acte duk aro gisik so'sojengjeng ong'enga gita nikoba nokkol sakgnini cha'aniko ra'baenggiparanko re'dilbaenga-chim. "Angni gitel, anga nang'na cha'aniko ra'baaha." ine Acte rinoke aganeaha. "Ra'angpilbo." ine Nero nipilgija manengengachim. "Oe, oe, Phanon, songjinma an'saotai-gnok. ...." "Indiba na'a pringonin cha'kujade" ine Acte agantaiaha. Nero an'pile cha'aniranko donchakgipa tab-leko dokaha, aro chrikwate inaha. "Katangtokbo! na'simang pilakan!" Nokkol me'trangoni mitamrang sket bakket ra'chakaniranko ra'e ong'katangaha. Gipinrangara nasi-gipa cha'aniranko kolamnaba jaja jiji dakengachim. Acte ka'sachakbean baksa nitatengachim. Nero noksachi an'piloba Acteni nitatako uichipengachim. "Na'a angko saknaata, na'a maina angko nitata Acte?" "Angni gitel, anga iakosa aganna man'aia, jensalo ia kuturi, ia gital songjinma, ming-antian ia bon'kamgipa sal baksa napanggan, Acteni niako gisik ra'bo." "Anga nang'ko maina gisik ra'na nanga? ine Nero ka'onange inaha. "Angni ka'saa gita nang'na saksaba ka'saja." ine Acte aganchakon Nero chrike inwataha "Anga nang'ko ge'etenga, nang'ni ka'saako dontongbo!"



“Anga amja, gitel, angko kema ka’pabo.” “Bilsirangna ua angni be’enna bu’su ong’baaha, Phaon. Da’o ua bu’suko oke galgnok. Da’ontal nang’ko Romeoniko aro nikanioniko rikbrangataha Acte.” ine Nero ka’onangbee nitate inaha. “Salsao na’a angko nanggen, Nero aro anga ua salo nang’ona re’bagen.” ine Acte tosokgijagipa ka’saani dukchi aganaha. Ua janggilchi uoni bitinange an’pile nokkolrangko ja’rike kuturioni ong’katangaha. Nero da’o Phaonchi an’piltai’e inaha. “Me’chikni be’enni wa’alna matchuni duk ong’aniko bodolara nidikani ong’jama?” Iako agane ua noksarangchin an’piltai’aha, aro unan gisik nangtaie inaha. “Wa’alo inditan rongtalani gngang, Phanon, aro angni Rome gital wa’alni kang’kareoni - - srerok srerok cha’minokgipa wal’sareoni chakatbagen.....” Iano ua rang’gitik dontongaha aro Phaonko jajrenga gngang nie aganaha. “Petronius iani gimin maiko agangen, na’a maiko chanchia?” Phaon Petroniusko uisretatna gita aganaha. “Ua namnikjana na’a kenchakengama, angni gitel, angaba aalao uni ong’ronggija mikkangko nikaha, nang’ni iani gimin skanggipa janapanio indake ong’achim. Anga simsakgen, Rongtal’gipa.” ine Phaon ka’dongataha. Nero tambuchipak re’jingjange aganaha. “Ong’ja, ong’ja. Petronius nang’na batemangba angni gisik gngangako gamchatnikbata, ka’sara Phaon - - - uko rikani bewalkosa uijanaba gngang, mongsongde angni jakkalnasiako, jeko jakkale ia angni kam dal’batgipako bimang ong’atnasia.....” Indake aganmitingo ua uni aganengako dondike neuatengachim. Kacharini nalsachi Petronius aro Marcusni tableo dongengako nikatachim. Eunice Petroniusni ja’ao asongengachim aro knalko dokengachim. Ua knalni ku’rangni gam’baako sring sring knasoengachim aro uko Nero niwatatengachim. “Indiba Petronius da’o maikoba dakenga gita nikata.” ine chanchibregija aganengachim. “Anga Tigellinusni re’baako knaon anga uko, Senaca aro gipinrangkoba okamgen. Ia dal’batsranggipa



daksoaniko una koborko aro miksongchong motaniko mesokna nanggen." Indake namgijagipa gisik gnang ua ka dingsmitengachim aro ua paglani gisik uko pindapsrangengachim. Indake ua pardako salontaie Rome gitalni noksani gimin aro maikai wa'al baksa rknasiengachim uarangni gimin chanchiengachim.

Uamangko nikchanganiko uigija Marcus aro Petronius dakgrikani kal'aniko kal'engachim. Ua kal'aniko lekka rit-chagipao noksa sale kal'achim, aro nitoe boloniko tarigiminrang pilak dolni sipairang dake tariachim. Ia kal'ani name simsakbee chanchianiko nanga. Aditana kingking Marcus Petroniusni gisik nange kal'a gita kal'engachim. Indiba da'o Marcus ua kal'ao gisik gimikko on'gopna man'jaengachim aro chu ringnasa gisik nangaia gita nikaha. Petroniusni aganmitingo ua cupsako ringtaiaha. "Nang'ni re'bapilantal na'a changgittamsan amaiaha. Na'a kal'na gong'jama, Marcus?" "Ong'ja, anga batgipako grongaha, indakesa ong'akon." "Anga kenchaka, haida na'a maiba gipinkoba grongahakon. Namnikgijani nitatako man'ana agreba nang'ni rang'san ua Kristian hostageko jegalani chugimik obostako anga knakuja." ine Petronius sing'aha. "Nang'ni uina sikani kaako da'o chotatahama? Atcha mama, uarang indake ong'aha. Nang'ni ka'donggipa Greek angko Lygiaona dilangaha aro uno bang'bea jararang gnangchim. Uamangni gisimgipa bija bitchi angni ku'siko napketaha aro angni mamung salo aganna chanchisogijagipa on'ronggija kattarangko anga aganaha. Aro uamangni duga jara ong'ani giminsa, ong'jaode anga tong'gittam dakpile jabol galdamchi galonatako man'gnokchim." Indake agangrikmitingo chacha sipai tambuni mikkangona re'bae chadengako nikaha aro ua Marcusko niatengachim. Marcus sko gakguaton ua sipai aganaha. "Rani nang'ko uni dongramona bakbak re'angchina aganatenga. Da'on bakan re'angbona." Iako agane, salam ka'e, ua re'angpilaha. Marcus

uni chuko ringe, aro Euniceko nitate Petroniusna aganaha  
 “Anga nangko nangni namnikgipana watangenga. Antang-  
 niona angko okamatenga.”

Petronius aro Eunice uko mikronchi jarikangengachim  
 aro rangspite aganaha. “Iarang pilakan nama ongjaenga.”  
 Eunice aiao inmane aganaha. “Angni gitel, Raja iani gimin,  
 knaode ua ka'onangjawama?” Petronius aganchake inaha.  
 “Poppaeani indakgipa kamranga uni antangni kamrangko  
 daknasa ansaoatskara. Unbaksa Neroni gimin anga gital  
 kensoenga. Uni tambuko mitapgni sipairang nitimenga.  
 Mejalo Tigellinus aro uni so'otgiparangoni dolsa Romeona  
 re'angaha. Iano anga ong'ronggija jrimbegipa balwako  
 man'soenga.....” Ua Euniceko nione ka'dingsmiton uni  
 mikkango ningtua kensoani chin gnanchim. Marcusko  
 uni tambuni ningona rimnapbaon Poppaeani mikkango  
 maiba jajrengani mikkang nakataha. Ua palango tudeng-  
 dale dongengachim. Uni matchapengrang uni rim'rokna  
 jaksokaon dongengachim. Marcus uko salam ka'na re'angon  
 ua uko ruuten nitataha, aro aganaha. “Pangna ong'bewal  
 gita nangni napbaa, gaora aro simsaka gnan.” “Anga  
 gaora dake angni ja'arangchi tarake re'na man'na gita.”  
 “Aroba gisik nanggija aro jaksokna amgija.” “Jaksokna  
 amgija?” “Anga mamung saloba indita nengrae, kusi onge  
 aro changbee amatako man'kuja.” “Anga pilakkon bebe  
 ra'a - - - amata ingipa kattana agrede” ine Poppaea agan-  
 chakaha. “Anga nangko amchongmotna sikgenchim,  
 Marcus.” “Guangrang gita . . . antangni jorako nangja-  
 haon chike cha'a gitama?” “Indaka gitaba. Angni sambao  
 asongbo. Da'alo anga knaaha, na'a Sicilychi re'na  
 tarienganama?” ine Poppaea Marcuso singaha. “Anga  
 re'na nangchongmota. Bilsu gittam batangaha, bang'en  
 nirokna nangani donggnok.” ine Marcus aganchakaha. “Na'a  
 jahas gita re'angganma? Ba Romeko nappake re'angganma?”  
 “Rome, iade gonggegipa ramasa” “Indide anga sronggipa



ramakon re:gen. Nangni Kristian hostageko na'a gimaataha ine anga knaenga. Angni Pretorian sipairango mikron aro nachikkol gngang." "Jakpong ge'sa ba ge'gni nangni kang-kareko patgiparang, anga kenchakja." "Ong'naba gngang. Na'a uko nikaama Marcus?" "Ong'bewaljokana. Indiba antangko jada onga ine niknasa aro kaako rattongnasa, agandapode." "Na'a srang srangan den'sotsrangahama, Marcus?" "Oe, namen, srang srang ongen!" "Anga kusi onga: maina nangni aalaoni ranggitik gimaangon anga nangni siako chanchiesa ka'dimeaha. Anga nangni be'en gri skoko kal'ake roaha, angni jaksirangchi nangni knirangko tarie - - - nang'ko ka'dingsmitate aro ka'onangate." "Nangni chanchiako mainasa dingtangataha? Nangni mitchigipako so'otna gisik grianisan onga'ia, maina siahaon uamang saknaani badeao onga'aha. Aro anga nang'ko mitchiaha, Marcus. Indiba nang'ko muni nangattaiode anga uigen. Aro anga uko mitchia dongja, ua saknabo ba saknajabo anga simsakja." Indake Poppaea agane, ua Marcuschipak dan'danataha aro ua uko ku'dimaha - - - Lygiako uni gisikoniko gimakamatna gita.

## OIDHAI XI

### TIGELLINUS ROMEKO WA'AL KAMEMGAKO KOBOR RA'BARA.

Nero dongtogija dake rejingjange dongengachim. Par-dako gipe salkipe donahani gimin ningchiko on'tisaba nik-atjachim. Indake ua Phaon aro uni gisepo donnugipa bostu dongengachim. Poppaea aro Marcusoni kelkichipak barandaona sipaini dongtimenggipa tambu gita Neroni re'angeng-ako Phaon, Senaca aro Terpnos kena gnang nisrukengachim aro mitu mitu agangrikengachim. "Petronius bao?" ine ua ka'onange sandiaha. "Na'a uko okamatama? okamattaibo. Anga sengenga ine aganbo." Indake aganmitingo Petronius napbaaha aro uni dakronga gita mamung jajreangani gri, name ka'dingsmitengachim. Uni kenchaksoanirangkoba, jekon ua Eunicena aganaha aro ua kuturio donggipa pilakni janggi tanganikon nangatnasia aro maiba dal'a ongronggija obostarangan ong'nasienga ine uni gisiko dongtogija on'ngengarangkoba ua on'tisaba mesokjachim. "Uakai, na'a namgipa Petronius! Ongronga gita anga nang'ni gimin sengnapjaengjok." ine Nero aganna a'bacheng-aha. "Anga nang'ko nikjaha" ine Petroniusba aganchak-aha. "Ka'sara Petronius, da'ororo nang'ko nangnikgija gita dakanina angko kema ka'bo. Indiba anga chanchianio napchipaha. "Anga gital gisikko nikaha Rongtalgipa." "Aro nang'ni uiani unona bilnapgen! Angko knatimbo. Pilakan knatimbo. Ia salrango nang'ni gimin chanchina aro nang'ko angni mikkango dongatjana gita gisik dakania poido segi-pani duk chakaniko nang'na gisik nangatna ong'achim. Ka'sara Petronius, na'amangba anga maikai dal'batgipa poido segipa on'ga uko uikujanaba gnang. Anga ka'on ba



ring'on angni jumangchimangba niggijagiparang angni mik-jumangona ong'katbara. A'gilsak angnin aro uko bon'atnaba angnin. Gitrang angna a'gilsak gitalko opraka, aro uarango kusi ong'anirango salpenga. Anga Olympusko nikata aro a'gilsak nalsaoni balwa ka'singipa angona balbaa. Ua somoirango anga, mite saksa, a'mang gita ong'aia aro chona. Na'simang angko bebe ra'ama?" Chinga nang'kosan bebe ra'a, Rongtalgipa." ine Senaca rangsan aganchakaha, aro gipinrangba aganpaaha. Nero ka'dingsmite Petroniuschiko niate sing'aha, "Aro na'a, Petronius?" "Dal'batgipa poido segipasan chong'mot nitoaniko ma'sina man'aigen." ine Petronius aganchakaha. Nero sko gakue aganangkuaha. "Ia wal kakketna ong'a. Angni janggiko na'simangna oprake on'na on'bo. Romeni manderang angko Ma'tangko so'otgipa aro jiktangko so'otgipa, kating aro skal ine chanchia, anga uijama! Indiba uamangni uigija maiba gnan. Mandeni kam ka'sanenggijani ong'naba gnan, indiba ua antangde kating ong'ja. Aro somoirang gnan, Petronius, ua somoirango gitrang angni janggiko bi'sa donchakanio bi'sako gita mumua, angko bebe ra'bo. Indiba mitamrang angko pagla ineba minga. Anga pagla ong'ja. Indiba anga am'engasa. Ramram manderangni dukrang aro rinoke janggi tangani-rang angni gisikko tang'onata. Anga am'a; maina anga mandeni kambena batna nanga, namaniba namgijaniba. Anga am'a; maina anga mandena bate dal'batna nanga, aro indakesa anga chubatgipa ong'gen. Na'simang uiama; maina anga jiktangko so'otaha aro ma'gipako so'otna hukumko on'aha? Anga iako dakaha; maina anga uigija a'gilsakni do'gacholrango mandeni dal'batgipa boliko uno donna sikaha. Da'o anga chanchia, do'gako ogen aro uigi-jagipa a'gilsakko anga ua do'ga gita nikwatna mang'nok. Ua aiao inmanbeani ong'chong ba kenbegniba ong'chong, indiba ramram ong'janasa nangaia. Changsao na'a aganaha, Petronius, angni poido Troy songjinmako so'ani wa'al kam-



gopani wal'sare chadoa mesokna chuongja. Na'a kakketkon aganaha aro angni mikronko oaha. Indiba uano maina ding'ani chuongja na'a uiama? Bimang dakgipa miteni bimangko kiton una niani model dongna nanga. Anga kamenggipa songjinmako nikkuja, uni gimin angni talatanio kakket ong'ani dongja. Angni sing'ako aganbo, Petronius, Troyko so'ani gimin na'a duk ong'ama? Anga duk ong'ama? on'tisaba ongja. Prometheus wa'alko mandena on'jaode aro Greekrang Priamko dakgrikjaode Troyko kamjawachim. Aeschilas uni Promethusko wa'al dongjaode sejawachim. Trojanni dakrika dongjaode Homer Illiadko sejawachim. Nitogijagipa chongipa aro rongtalgijagipa songjinmana bate Prometheus aro Illiad nambata ine anga chanchia. Aro anga chanchia, saoba niam uigipa na'simangko duk on'enga. Ian name chanchiako aganenga; maina poido aro uianina, ian bebe ong'a, aro jekoba boli on'na man'a. Acheanrang kusi gnang; maina uamang Homerna Illiadko sena gita bosturangko on'aha. Aro Priamba kusi gnang; maina ua songjinmako kamgopako nikaha. Indiba anga songjinma kamgopako nikkuja." Neroni kattarang aro be'enni moarang aro uni milgipa perangni moarang, uni agre gisik ding'anirang aro uni mikronrango teng'anirang Petroniusko namenajarengataha. Tigellinusni pilakba uigija Romeo gimaengako ua namnikjaha. Rajani an'tangko miteldugaako knana ua kengokaha. "Ia pagla mande uni gitna mangmang Romeko so'bebenasiengama?" ine ua chanchiengachim. Indiba indakgipa chanchiako gisiktangoniko ua galataha. Gipinrangba maiba aiao inmangipa, chanchisokgijagipa a'selan Neroni kachario ong'nasienga ine uichipsoachim. Marcus jajae Poppaeako maiba aganchakaniko am'enga gita niaha. Ua mamung chanchigija gita ka'dingsmite dongaiachim. Phaon gisik nangbee nie, sengenga aro nisoenga gita Petroniusko niatengachim. Nero jrip jrip dongaoni agantaiaha. "Indide da'o! nibo ka'sara Petronius,"



ine ua kusi ong'bee tambuchina katange an'tangan pardako salprake uni dakatsogimin songjinmako mesokaha. "Angni Rome gital ! Ian nitoao ching'chet ching'chet chakatbagen. Agilsakni mukutni gamchatbatgipa ro'ong ! Ia songjinmako gipin bimungchi mingskagen ! NEROPOLIS - - Neroni songjinma !" Neroni nawang dake kusi ong'ako gipinrangni miteltokon Petronius mitelpajaha. Uamang ia noksaona sepang re'beke aganaha. "Namsrangbejok ! Salam Rongtalgipa, Caesar an'tangkon dakbadeaha. Agilsakni pilak nikaniba uko sokjawa." Pilakba bara ping'ani nalsachiko siksakenggipa Tigellinusni kuturiona napbaako niksojaha. Uni tupio songreani a'dumuan gapachim. "Indiba bilsi hajalsana batpille ong'bagimin, da'o dongenggipa Romede mai ong'skagnok ?" ine Petronius miksonge sing'aha "Jeba ong'bo, Rongtalgipa, Gitcham Rome, an'chingni Rome mitchigipa, indiba nangipa Rome, an'chingni kasagimin Rome chadengkuenga !" Nero manengako gisik nangna gita agre ra'angako man'e indine aganaiaha. "Ong'bebeama ! Ua chadengengama ! Uni gimin an'ching chanchijahama ! ba ua ong'engama, Tigellinus ?" Tigellinus neng'a rang'sitdatdate aganaha. "Rome walsareni sagalsajok ! Uko rikamoni rikamonan kamengjok." Nero kusi ong'prete chrikaha. "Na'simang knaa ! Uan angni golpo, agilsakni mikkangko dingtangatna ! Runa aro rikna aro gital ong'atna ! Da'o na'simangni rot garitangtangona ! pilakan ! Na'simang pilakan ua soramona ang baksa re'tokbo ! Ia walon na'simang Romeko kamani gitko knana man'gnok. Uni walsarerang miterangna batpile angko ra'doanggan." Nero katange gururangna chrikataha. Petronius jara ong'pile chadengengachim, indiba Marcus Tigellinuschi an'pile uni re'nasimitingo, koborko bebe ra'na amjae chrike sing'aha. "Romeni pilakkon kamengahama ? "Palatine-na agre pilakkon ! Antidam aro Circus jolkosan jokataigen." Marcusni chanchia gimikan Lygiani giminsan



ong'aiaha. Ua sing'taiaha. "Chibimani nalsachigipa district jolkobama?" "Wal'sare malamenggipa, hajalni hajal nok-kingrang, bil'chamrang gita tang'doangtokenga. Na'a . . ." Indiba Marcus knadapna sengjaha. Ua Poppaeako re'bat-ange kuturioni aro tambuoni ong'katangaha. Poppaea uko dongdikatna jotton ka'engachim. Banga rot garirangan a'paloaha. Uarangoni ge'sao Marcus bilgate, gurerangko dokpetpete Rajani nokoni katonangaha. Ua Romeona changengachim. Poppaea uko tambuona kingking rikbaoba srapjae sipairangni captainko okame una aganaha. "Vini-ciusko, Viniciusko champengbo." Uni mikronrang an-tangni sikako chusokatna man'jae mitchian gapachim. Ua Marcusko gimaatahaode pilak me'chikba, mongsongde Kristian Lygiana uko man'na on'jana gita kenchakani gri ong'atgen. Ge'etgniko uisoe sipai sakni rot gari ge'gnio bilchroke gakate Marcusko rikangaha. Gurerang bilakbat-ani gimin uamang Marcusko srapna neng'jaha aro skanggipa sipai uko srape katpengna dakon, Marcus uni daggerko saloke sipaini oksikona goatahaon ua lagamko jakwate saknabee uni rot garioni ga'akonangaha aro kengokgipa gurerang ramaoni katcholetangjok. Marcus gurerangko krenge chalaioba ua gnigipa sipai uko srapetaijok. Ua sipai uko salpengna jotton kataion Marcus sipaiko antangni ro-gipa sabukchi gitoko dokwenwenate uni gariko sorokoniko salonataha. Unon ua sipai lagamko jakwate aro gitoko kasotgipako engna jotton ka'on, rot gariko rim'skoke ga'akonangjok. Da'on Marcusni bon'kamgipa somoi. Uni gari pangpilaha aro kengokgipa gurerang rama gipinchi katchol-etangaha. Marcus krenge, be'en moe uni gurerangko sorok-ona saldopile Romeona katang'taiaha. Gisepo uni gisik mai ongenga ukon uipiljaengachim, indiba gimaani ua garion unbaksa re'bitenga gitasa nikpilaiachim. Indake sorok gimikon ua chrike "Rome kamengjok" ine gurerangko aro antangkoba wa'alchinasa chasinapangengachim. Gure



ja'ani gam'arang achakrangko mikrakate singriktokengachim, aro rang'gitik ong'ani gimin jajae jajongko nigitoesa grapsiriktokengachim.

Salgro salaramchipak da'o salgio wal'ang tengchakbaengaha, haıda pring ong'naba dongaha; maina wal ruutbeaha, aro July jaode seng'nangan walsengachim. Indiba Marcus Tigellinusni kattako gisik ra'aha. "Songjinma gimikan wa'alni sagal" aro pagla ong'ani uko rim'enga gita nikipilachim; maina Lygiako uni jokatna ka'dongsoanirang dongsrangjajok ba songjinma tappra ong'na skang sokena mangmangba man'jawaha ine nikachim.

Ua Aricia gittim gita ta'rake gariko salangengachim aro uano bang'bean a'bokengachim. "Romeko kamenga, miterang Romeko jokatchina." Indake ongipa joljol katange dakdoanggipa sorokko katdoangaha. "Kosakoni anga wal'sareko nikatgen" ine ua an'tangna agane uni nenggipa gurerangko a'brichi katdoatangaha. Ua a'bri kurchotona sokangna ua ding'begipa balwako rang'sitsomanaha. Ua bon'chotao kurchotona sokeaha, aro kenbegnigipa nikani uni mikronko rim'aha. Ka'magipa jol gimikon da'o wal'kuan gapsrangaha. Indake ka'ma gimikon aram gita gaptokaha. Ia aramni ning'o, pilak nokrang aro songjinmani mamungkoba niksrangjajok. Songjinma gimikkon kamengjok. Marcusna, nikchengon songjinmakosan kamenga ong'jaha, indiba a'gilsak gimikkon kamgopenga gita nikipilaha, aro pilak janggi gnanggiparangba ua wa'alni sagaloni aro wal'kuoni jokna man'kugen ine mamung ka'dongani dongsrangjaha. "Balwa da'o salgrochi balenga aro wal'ku uchisan tang'angenga." Appean sorok gimikon ua garini ta'rakako komiataha. Da'o ua manderangni chibimakosa re'na jotton ka'skaengaha. Garirang songjinmaoni katongkatangtokengachim. Wa'alni sagaloni aro wal'kuoni ong'katbaenggipa balwarang ding'beaha. Manderangni chrika aro a'bokarang wal'birangko gimaatna man'jachim. Gana chinako nike

manderang Marcusko dal'gipa gadangoni mande onga ine uiaha, aro chrike a'boktokengachim. "Neroko aro so'giparanko so'ottokbo." aro ritchani ritcha jakrang uko garioniko salonna jotton katokengachim. Indita banga kengokeng-gipa manderangni gisepo gariko chalaina man'jaha. Indake Marcus garioni chokone tonualko jako ra'e ja'achi songjinmani wa'alona repretangjok. Uni katongchi wal'ku napako champengna ua cholako antangni ku'siko aro gingtingo datketaha. Ua sorokjoljol mande gaggipako krengre repretange Miriamni nokona kingking sokangaha. Ua nokon ua Lygiani grapako wate katangachim.



## ODHAI XII

### MARCUS LYGIAKO JOKATNA RE-ANGA.

Ro'ongchi angipa apchongipa sorokni sambachikode kampontokjok. Wal'sare nokkingrangoni tang'baengachim. Uarango nokrangni skotonggiparang janggitangtango on-kange uamangni bosturangko, ba'rarangko aro jeko man'a jokatna jotton ka'engachim. Uamangni jikgipa degiparanga katbapilchina okamtokengachim. Ia sorokni bon'chotao Miriamni nok dongachim. Marcus saraona katangaha, indiba uano ua kamgimin krongrangkosan nikeaiaha. Nok-chongmotkode kamsrangaha, aro wal'sarerang kamgimin krongrangko cha'rok cha'rok dake kamengachim. Ka'donga gri ua "Lygia Lygia" ine okamwatengachim. Uano saoba dongkuode sigiminsa ong'aignok. Rangs'an uni nachikolo ua maiba kenbegniko knasoaha, aro ua kurangko Ursus baksa dakgrikani pringo knaachim. Ua da'o uko uiaha. Matburunrangko donram jerangkon Niramo dakgrikna nangkujana kingking donachim, uarang wa'aloni joke kataha aro singhorang kene mikotokengachim. Marcusni ka'tongo kenan gapaha aro Lygiani gimin chanchiao ia kenbegni mikoani ku'rangranga maiba mikkangchi ong-niko mesoksoenga gita chanchiman'pilachim. Am'angkuna mamung namgni dongjawaha ine nike saraoni ong'katbaaha. Ua re'onbae saksa budepani asongenggipa biapona sokeaha. Ua budepa skotangko rim'e dongengachim. "Ia nokni manderang" ine ua chrikaha. "Me'tra aro dal'gipa mande saksa, na'a uamangko nikama?" Ua budepa sorokchiko mesok-ataha. "Uamang re'angaha. Angko so'otnabe sipai" ine mol'molengachim. Marcus sorokko ta'rake re'angengachim. Ramao saksa me'chik bi'sa uchi ichi katbrange, nawang



chae, "Ai, Ai." ine grapreroengachim. Ua uko kolame katenggipa jinmako sorokni bonaona jarikangengachim. Ua unona sokon pakma ga'akonaha, aro uamangoni adhamangko gopaha. Gipinrang kengokbeaha. Unikoa gipin pakmaba pakrakbataiaha. Uara tangpitigipa manderangni ramako champengsrangaha. Da'o kate jokna mamung gipin rama dongjaha. Marcus ua bisako me'chik saksani jako on'e aganaha, "Uko nirokbo! ua gimagipa bi'sa" ine ua aganaha. Uni sipaini nikninggipa mikronchi joke katani cholko niwilwalon, damsasongjinmani moilarangko dongge dake ra'anggipa silni bitongrangchi champenge dongipako nikaha aro ua dongge adita mailrangonan dakangachim. Indake ua champenggipako krengprete oprake pilak champenga man'enggi-parangko okame aganaha. "Dongge, dongge, ian an'chingko chibimaona ra'anggan." Kamenggipa mingsa bostuko antangni jako ra'e, ukon bil'cham gita jakkale, ua me'chikrang aro bisarangko dakchake manderangko jarikbachina jakjipattokaha. Indake re'dilange ua salni teng'baengako nikoaskele ongkatange ua donggeni chibimani chio nangrimeako nikeaha. Bonkamgipa mande jensalo ong'one ua donggeona napon kamenggipa pakmaba uamangni chadengramko ga'akdapengachim. Sakprak dake ua katenggi-parangko chioni agaona gadona dakchakaha. Uan kangkare onge tura-chim. Bisarangko de'tome, uamang chibimani nalsachi batangaha aro dolong kuchotona dakdogipa jangkirangko gakatangaha. Skorang aro jakrangkosan nikatengachim aro jagokenggipa jinma uno gapketaha. Manderang dolongoni ga'akonangengachim. Uamang noktantangoni wa'aloni jokna chibimaona katbaenggi-parang gituchim aro jinma spek spek dakani gimin ga'akonbaenga ba uamangko galonatengakon. Uni gisiko Lygiani giminsan chanchie Marcus ua dolongona kingking re'pretangengachim. Sepango donggipa nokrangko kamenggipani wa'sarerang dolong kumang-



rangona kingking sokbaengachim. Ritchani ritcha manderangba tarake re'batokengachim. Je on-tisa bosturangko man'apara uarangko ripeengachim. Mitamrang budepa aro buchumarangko dakchakbaengachim. Mikkango Lygia aro pante bi'sa Nazariusko ga'belbela man'gnioniko jokatna ganggopenggipa Ursus mande dal'gipakoba nikataha. "Lygia, Lygia" ine chrike ua chibima gita jokenggipa manderangko re'pretange sokeon Lygia uona "Marcus, Marcus" ine okame "Anga nang'ko nikna Isolo bi'aha." ine kartong moe aganaha. "Miriam wa'alo siaha." "Pakma Aiko ga'akdapaha." ine Nazarius grapaha. Marcus uko ka'sariri nitataha, aro "An'ching ianoni ong'katna nanggen." ine ua aganaha. Lygia mikkangchiko nikate aganaha. "Pretorian sipairang dolongko dongpengenga. Pilakba re'pretangna man'ja aro an'chingni ki'sangchi wal'sare gita rama dongja." Marcus ua biapona chilpretange ua sipairangni riting dake selu aro tonualko ra'e dongpenggiparangko rake aganaha, "Angko watbo" Sipairangni dilgipa jean Neroko grongna re'ange re'bapilgipa ong'katbae aganaha. "Sawa iako ge'etenga?" "Oe Commander." Marcus bil gnang ku'rangchi ge'ete intaiaha. "Champengako watbo." Sipairangni dilgipa aganchake inaha "Rajani hukum, iako manderang Palatine jolona napbajachina chinga champengna nanga." "Indakesama?" ine Marcus agane sipairangko ge'ettaiaha. "Champengako wate iamangko watatbo." Dilgipa tonualko rim'kete Marcuschina an'pile "Ritingko penabe. Anga iano ge'etako on'enga, Commander." Aganchakna gita Marcus uni jakoniko tonualko ra'seke uko tonualchi doke ga'akataha, aro ge'etaiae inaha "Ritingko pe'bo anga aganenga." Unon sipairang ritingko pe'e ki'sangchina bitinoa jinma re'angna man'aha. Ursus, Nazarius aro Lygia ua biapona sokbaku-jana kingking Marcus jinmako watate uanon sengsokuaha. Uamang sokahaon Lygiao uni jakrangko rim'e ua uamangko re'dilangaha. Ursus Lygiako Plautiusni nokona rimangna



jotton ka'engachim. Uni cha'chipilani grigipa gisik namem jajrengengachim. Ua Marcusko nikon uni jajrengani rit-chengaha; maina da'o Marcus uamang baksa dongpagnok. Nazariusko uni bilakgipa jakchi rim'e, Marcus aro Lygiako jarikangaha. Indiba uamangni rama nengraa ong'kujachim. Wal'sarerang rama joljolan ong'katengachim. Manderang pilakan tom'batokengachim aro Rajani kosako chakatna je silchidareranko man'a uaranko chimongengachim. Kenbegni ku'rangrangko ramajoljol knabaengachim.

Jupiter songjinmako wa'alchi gimaatenga ine bang'an jangatengachim. Indake mite nokrangona re'gopange manderang miterango ka'sachakchina bi'engachim. Indiba bang'batan Nero Romeko so'china ge'etaniko on'aha ine aganbattokaha aro iara SUBURA jolni moila seengani gimin gital songjinmako riktaina miksongachim, aroba antangni bimungchi minggen ine tik ka'aha ingiparangko agantokengachim. Indakeba mitamrangni aganako knaachim je, Nero Raja pagla ong'aha aro Pretorian sipairanko, manderanko so'otchina ge'etaha ineba knaachim. Singhorang merang kamgloka man'e aro pagla mongmarang aro matchu burunrang katjojoe manderanko ga'bekbekengachim. Indakmitingo wa'alrang jelbatroroe gital gital jolrangkoba kamgopjoljolangengachim. So'aba so'chongmotenga ine da'o uina man'aha; maina chel'begipa biaprangoba da'o gital gital wa'alrang ong'katroroengachim. Romeko rikchakgipa biaponi wa'alrang sagalni chipakorerang gita ka'mao nok bing'gipa biaprangona - - - gadang bonga ba gadang dok g'nganggipa nokrang, dokanrang gapgipa aro rokom rokom bosturangko manderangna on'na chimonggiminrang jekai, torang, ba'rarang, chu botolrang jerangkon kangal manderang jakkalbatachim aro Caesarni ka'sachakaniko suale on'anirang g'ngangchim. Indakgipa biaprango wa'al gopretroroe dikdiksani gisepon sorokgimikon wa'al gaptok-srangaha. Songjinmani a'palo donge niwatatgiparang wa'alni



rongko nikate maiko kamenga uko uina man'achim. Tarakbegipa balwarang wa'al kamenggipaoni ongkate wa'al kamenggipaoniko chansok mingsokpilgija rokom bosturangko kamgiparanko wal'tip godape banga songjinmani biaprango ga'akdape jelrorobataha.

Pilak jokatna chanchianirang da'o dongjasrangaha. Bilding bildang ong'anirang minit antion batoroengachim; maina songjinmani manderang jeko jokatna man'a uarangko ra'e ongkate kattokengachim. Minggipinara, a'palo dongenggipa denggu manderang indakgipa habi jabi ong'mitingo bosturangko jeko man'a uarangko kolame katna gita songjinma kamenggipaona napangtokengachim. Chrikani "Rome gimaangengjok" ingipa kattarangko jinmani ku'sikranganiko chotchanggijan knasoengachim, songjinmani jrongangengara da'ona kingking dolsan on'ge janggi tangenggipa obostarangko bon'ataha gita nikipilaha. Jinma, jemangan nokkolrang bang'batachim da'o Romeni nokgipa ong'anina simsaksrangjajok. Uano aro iano git ring'ani ku'rangrangkoba knana man'engachim. Uamanga be'en bilakgiparang, budeparang aro me'chikrang aro bi'sarangni ku'rangrang - - gitrang aiao inmanbeani aro gisik nangbeani ong'achim, indiba uarangni ortoko jinma uipaja. Ua gitrango gisep gisep indakgipa kattarangko mingtaitaiako knana man'achim. - - - "Nibo bichal ka'gipa re'baa, ka'onanga aro gimaani salo." Indiba kengokani aro sao on'ani ba gitrangba mamung dakchakaniko on'na amjachim. Ia gimaataniko dontongatna man'gijagipa, chusoksranggipa aro donsogimin gita ka'sachakani grigipa gita nikachim. Pompeyni Niramo je chimonganiranko chansok mingsokpilgija dane donengachim, uarangkoba wa'al kamna a'bachengaha, aro sambajolo donggipa alkatra chimongdam biapkoba kamna a'bachengaha. Indake dikdiksani gisepon songjinmani ia joloba wa'alni chadoani rongrang rimitgopajok. Niwatenggiparang iarang pilakkon walni aro pringni obostarangko jumang



gitasa nikipilengachim aro indake salni tengsuako nikaha.

Ia bilongbatrorogipa wal'sarerang salgichina tangdoro-roengachim. Wal'sarerang bangbango tong'tang be'tongtongearangni wal'misirang apalroroe gipangroroengachim indake rangsan Campania aro Alban a'brirangona wal'sarerang sokangaha. Wal tengsubatroengachim aro balwarang ching'asan ongaigija wa'alan teng'protsrangaha gita ong-pilachim. Tiber chibima wa'alni chibima gita jokangengachim. Indake wa'al apalroroe kamangengachim; maikai a'briranko kambae a'kaweranko bana re'dapangaha gita wa'alchin dubiatsrangaha. Wa'alni kenbegnigipa wal'birangbatroroengachim. Indiba dal'gipa circusni sambao rongkolo lentera aro bil'chamrang chingengachim. Uano banga manderang jakrangko songdoe ja'sku dipantokengachim. Mitamrangni mikkangrango jajrenganirang gapa, mitamrangni mikkangrango nigitoenggipa mikronrango teng'suanirangkoba nika. Mitamrang mitelani gitrangko ringenga, gipinrang Jisuni bimungko gisik nangbee ming'taitaienga. Mitamrang ka'tongrangko dokenga. Indake nikna man'a je, uamang maikoba nirkonggijako nichaksoenga gita nika.

Rangsan songjinmani jikjakarang rongkolo gapaha. Pilakan a'aona gitile, antangtangni jakrangko chisolni bimangko dake pilak namgijagipa bilrangko chamengna gita dakaha. Jripjrip ongaha aro "Jisu, Jisu, Jisu," ine aganmituana agre aro bi'sarangni grapana agre mamung gam'anirang dongjachim. Ua somoio ka'singipa kurang tugopenggiparangni kosako indake aganako knaaha. "Na'simangna tom'tom ong'china." Ian Watata Pitorni kurang, ua dikdiksana skang ianona napbaaha. Uni kurangko knaon pilak kengokarang dongjajok, mesrangni mikkangonirikgipa sokbaaha gita. Manderang a'aoni chakataha aro sepankal'giparang uni ja'ao uni ganggopaniko man'na gita tom'dakaha. Ua uamangni kosako jakko badale.



aganaha. "Na'simang maina gisiko jajrenga? Na'simang-  
oni sawa, ua konta re'bana skang mai on'ggen uko aganna  
man'a? Gitel Babylonko wa'alchi sasti on'aha, indiba  
jerangan napolachi antangtango rongtalataha indakgipa-  
rang aro Mes Bi'sani an'chichi piokako man'aha, indak-  
giparang uni bimungko ku'chiltango done sigen." Pitorni  
kattarang uamangni kosako sam gita on'aha. Isolna  
kenani pal Isolni ka'saanisa uamangni janggirangko ra-  
skaaha. Ka'dimeani gisikan tom'giparangni kosako gapaha  
aro dongtoani ua Watatako mitelpilan baksa uamangni  
gisiko gapaha.

## OIDHAI XIII

### NERO ROMEKO KAMENGAKO NIA

Romeko kamani bilakbatsrangkujana kingking Nero rebaningaha. Hajal chidok Pretorian sipairanko riting riting dake uni re'bagni rama loljol jinmaoniko jokatna donsoaha. Nero uni dol gimik baksa sokbaaha. Dolo indakgiparang dongachim, jekai, dal'gipa manderang, senatorrang, knightrang, nokkol jokgiminrang, me'chikrang aro bi'sarang gnanchim. Manderang uamangko niksoon sao on'sotokengachim, chrikengachim, aro chipu gita ranengachim, indiba uamangko chagropna ka'dongajok. Indake Neroni Kachari waljatchio uanona sokbaaha. Poppaea, Petronius, Tigellinus, Seneca, Terpnos aro gipinrangko okame, Nero, Rajani nokni nokkingona doangtokaha, aro rikingo rim'kinginge niwatengachim. Kosak loljol bilongbegipa aro ritc habegipa wal'kurang wal'kirangko ra'chapbae balpakbaengachim. Pagla ong'ani kusi ong'an gape ua ia a'selko nionengachim. Uni mikkang wal'sare ching'ani tengchakanio nika gita kenbegniko pindapa. Petronius Neroni sambao chadengengachim. Uni mikkango ka'dongani gri ka'a be'aniko nikachim. "Ka'mao wa'al! Kosako wa'al! angni antangni salgirang! Nibo Petronius, anga maiko ong'ataha! Tigellinus! Angni kalimani chingopani bara! Terpnos' angni bangsiko!" ine Nero tamasa dakenggipa gita chrikengachim. Tigellinus bara gitc hakmrangko aro Terpnos sonani bangsiko una ra'bae on'eaha. Unon Nero ka'sne bangsiko sikna a'bachengaha. Unikoa bakan dontongenba Petroniuschi an'piloha. "Serikani (History) da'o angni gitko bichal ka'gen. Ian a'selna krae dal'genma? Angko kenbeani rim'aha, Ptronius, aro dal'a



chuongjawa." Chonnikako donnugija Petronius, aganchakaha. "Na'a nikanina kragen aro nikani nang'na krara." Neroni jara ong'ani aro antangni giminsan chanchiaigipa gisik uni aganchakako mitelani gita chanchie mikchi onge aganaha. "Na'a angko an'saoata, Petronius, aro da'o anga Troyko so'ani gimin git ringgiparang baksa susaenga. Indiba angni git nambatna nanga; maina Rome Troyna bate dal'bata." Ua mikrono wa'alni ching'a gape, maiba gisik gitalko sengsoenga gita nigitoaha. Manderang uko wa'alni tengbrakao jaksi ote mesokatengachim. Chel'ao wal'sararang gam'engachim. Rongtalgipa rikanirang da'o wal'sare rarajok. Herculesni mite nokkoba da'o kamengjok. Jupiter Statorni mite nokkoba wa'al chingdoengjok. Lunani mite nok, me'chikrangni rongtalgipa nokkoba wa'al chingchabaengjok. Ia wa'alni chipakkoreni jingjangao Capitolko gisep gisep nikatengachim. Gitcham Romeni janggiko kamponangengaha. Indiba Caesar (Nero) bangsiko ra'bite aro uni mikkango tamasana ongkatbaani mikkang gnanng chadengengachim. Ua a'songni gimaani gimin chanchiani pal batesa uni agananirang ia dal'bea a'selni dal'ani gimin ua maikai talatgen uko chanchiesa ia a'selko sena ia ong'aniko gamchatnike kusi ong'skaengachim. Ua songjinmako mitchiachim. Ua antangni gitkosan namnikaia aro unasan ka'saiachim. Ua songdonggiparangkoba mitchiachim. Ua bon'chotao indakgipa gimaaniko ongkatataha. Uni sea gitna chuonga gita nikani ongkataha inesa ua kusi ong'skaaha. Ua poido segipa kusi ong'aha. Ua aganprakgipa gisik ding'ataniko man'aha. Ua gisikna moatanirangko am'gipa ia nikaniko nikna kusi ong'aha, aro uni kusi ong'a gap'srangaha; maikai ia dal'batsranggipa songjinmani gimaani-ara Troyni gimaanide mamung tosusaanian ong'srangjaha ine nikachim. Ua mai iana batako man'na sikkugen! Iano a'gilsakko sason ka'gipa Romekon kamengaha, aro ua pilakna bate, bangsiko jako ra'e, gitchakmrang ba'rako chin-



gope, jinmani namnikako man'e poido segipa chong'mot gita chadengengachim. Ka'mao, badiaba andalao manderang matnange agangrikenga aro ra'sekengachim. Indiba uamang matnangchina! Chasongrang re'anggan, hajal bilsirang batanggan, indiba mandeni jat ia poido segipako, ua walo Romeko wa'al kamani gimin poido seako aro git ring'akogisik ra'gen. Homer sawa? Uko tosusaode Apolloba sawa, uni kitgimin bangsi baksa!

Ua jakko songdoaha aro kildingko doktengtenge Priamni kattarangko aganprakaha. "Oh! angni pagitchamrangni bitip, Oh, ka'sara bakgitchakrangko sanram!" Uni ku'rangni gam'arang bangbango aro wa'alni kenbegnigipa birang aro chel'ao jinmani jikjakenggipa gam'anirangko gam'ja aro kimkim ong'ani gri, ka'sina aro uni dokchapgipa ku'rang maiba jo'onrangni bilani gam'a gitasan sringsring knaaiachim. Indiba sason ka'giparang, dal'dalgiparang aro Augustinianrang skotangtango choknoke jripjrip knatimengachim. Gisepo ua rang'sitna dondikmitingo ring'pagiparang bon'kamgipa podko ring'engachim. Uni mikkangogipa nikaniko tosusana ua apan ong'gipa obostarango chanchiroengachim. Uni mikkang dingtangaha. Ua an'tangni a'songni skotong songjinmani gimaana ka'tong moja, indiba ua an'tangni jakkalgipa kattarangni ning'tuanirangna chanchiesa inditan kusi ong'aha; maikai rang'san uni mikronrango mikchi ong'kataha. Bon'chotao ua bangsiko ja'aona galataha aro ro'ong songdoa gita, Niobeni bimang gita chadengaha. Jrip jrip onganiko mitelani inchroachi gam'atengachim. Indiba chel'ao ia mitelani inchroako jinmani a'bokachi aganchaksaengachim. Da'o Caesar-an so'na hukumko on'aha ine pilakan jajagijan uitokaha aro indakgipa nikaniko nie poido sena ine uko dakaha ine uamang uiaha. Nero Augustinianrangchi an'pile kakketgijanirangko chanchienga gita ka'dingsmitengachim. "Nibo, maikai Romeni gitam manderang angko



aro angni poidoko ra'chakaha." Unon Tigellinuschi an'pile sing'aha. "Anga sipairangni kakket manjanio pangchakna man'ama?" Oe, Rongtalgipa!" ine Tigellinus aganchakaha. Petronius an'tangni pakkreko siksake aganaha. "Uamangko gronge namatna nanggen."

Bang'bea manderang, ro'ongrangko jako ra'bite tambuni go'olrangko ra'bite, bolpleng aro maiba sil gantongrangko ra'e Neroni sara a'palona nappretbae Pretorian sipairangko, rajani nokko dongduulenggiparangko chapretbaengachim aro Rajani nokni jang'kirangona sokbaengaha. "Kamgimin jolrangoni jinma." ine Tigellinus aganaha. Nero barandani ritchokrang gita niwatatengachim. "Uamang saraona re'baenga." ine Nero skatangan aganengachim. "Oe, uamang janggi tangpana am'a!" ine Petronius aganchakengachim. "Uamangko sawa janggi tangpana aganaha?" ine Neroni ka'onange sing'on "Uamangni gisikrangan." ine Petronius bi'sana gita aganchakengachim. "Uamang an'chingni simsakgija dongako sualpana am'enga." Nero ranggitik kengoke Tigellinuschi mikkangoa kenani mamung a'sel dongja ine ka'dongataha. "Rajani nokko name nitimenga, Raja, uamang angni Pretorian sipairangko mamung saloba re'pretjawa." Iako agane ua nokni ningchina re'onangaha. Nero ia knaronggija a'bokanirangko knae jajrengaha aro Petroniusna aganaha. "Wal ka'sina, an'ching napnaha hai. Manderang indakgipa gam'anirangko dakna amama?" "Oe, uamangko agre chel'e rikbrangahaode." ine Petroniusu aganchakaha. Nero dongdike aro uni mikronrangko chonate nitataha, indiba Petronius mikron dal'e nichakskaon Nero an'pile re'onangaha aro gipinrangba ja'rikangpaaha. Nokni jang'kirangni mikkango Pretorian sipairang pagla gita ong'pilgipa jinmako neng'beesa pipakna man'aiengjok. Chagopgiparangko tonualrangchi dokengon rong'terang bangbang gita tang'baengachim. Chrikenggipa jinma bang'beachim. Uamang so'otani mitchian gape indine



chrikengachim “Nero uko dakaha ! Caesarko siatbo ! Wa'al so'gipa sichina !” “Wa'al so'gipa sichina” ine chrikani kurang singhasonni kuturiona kingking tang'napbaengachim. Nero iano a'ako nione dongengachim. “Uamang maiko chrikenga ?” ine ua sing'on Petronius una aganchakaha. “Uamang nang'na gital upadiko on'aha, Wa'al so'gipa ine.” Nero rangsan kena aro mitchian baksa uko nitataha. Uacha-chaon Tigellinus mikkang mata man'e an'chirara napbaaha. “Anga bang'bate sipairangko okamataha. Uamang somoi gita sokbagen ine ka'donga. Indiba anga ua jinmana agangen, Caesar Uamangna maiba kurachakaniko on'bo.” ine kupattiahaon Nero gaora de'e aganchakaha. “Anga namnik-aniko am'ja, indiba chanchigrikasa.” ine Nero aganchakaha. “Na'a re'angbo aro angni bimungo uamangna aganbo.” ine Nero Tigellinusna aganon ua indake aganaha. “Angni sipairang sokbaon anga uamang baksa silgrakchi agangrikgen. Uamang angko ro'ongchi gotate siatgen.” Nero adha jara changpile baranda gita niwatatengachim. Ua rangsan Petroniuschi an'pile sing'aha. “Na'a maina chel'e chadengenga ? Na'a angni kupattigipa, na'a maiko kupattia ?” “Uamangko napbana on'bo. Chinga sigen, nang'na agrede, na'ara mite ong'ani gimin sina mang'gijagipa !” ine Petronius aganaha. “Nang'ni dakbewal somoi gita ong'ja, Petronius. Uamang nang'koba gimaatgen.” ine Nero aganaha. “Anga nang'ni an'tangko rakkina sikani gisikko ra'ja, Rongtalgipa. Anga Romena ka'sara aro anga una tangbadena sikjajok.” ine Petronius Nerona aganchakaha. Nero mol'mola gnang da'o ong'aha aro indakgipa kurangchi aganaha. “Petronius, na'a ia gipinrang gita ong'ja.” ine Nero aganengachim. “Nang'ni gimin ia nambegipa somoio anga ong'jaha ine aganani dongjachina. Manderang nang'ko uamangni ripeng ine chanchia. Uamangna aganebo aro mirangko, torangko aro churangko uamangna on'gen ine kurachakbo.” “Iarangkode uamang hukum grian ra'dra-



aigen, Nero!" "An'ching Romeko jumangchi nika gita Rajani nokrangko aro chibolrangko riktaigen ine aganebo." "Uamang antangtangni kosako nokking dongjaengon na'a uamangko jumang nikarangchi chuongnikatna amjawa." "Okkaatna man'gijagipa aro mitelpilgijagipa jinma; Uamang maikosa am'a?" ine Nero uni jakrangko wingwange sing'aha. "Kakketko, Rongtalgipa!" ine Petronius aganon Nero krenge aganskaaha. "Pilak jinmaba kakketko am'ja. Uamang jakbikpilanikosa am'a. Uamang dosi dakgipakosa am'a. Tigellinus, na'an Romeko so'gipa!" ine Nero ka'onange aganaha. "Nangni ge'eta gita, Nero." ine Tigellinus aganchakon ua kuturio rang'san jrip jrip ong'aha aro uano donggiparang saksa sakgipinko nitatgrikengachim. "Tigellinus, na'a angna ka'saama? ine Nero uko sing'on "Na'an uia, gitel" ine aganchakon Nero uko aganaha. "Indide uko mesokbo. Jinmaona re'angbo. Nangni ka'tongko aro dosiko uamangna kikprake on'ebo". "Anga uko kusi on'gen dakgenchim, indiba anga Petorian sipairangni pamong ong'a aro uamang angna ka'sara. Anga siode uamang nangni kosako chakatskanaba gnang. Anga nangko indakgipa kenanio donna man'ja." Senaca, Phaon aro gipinrangni ka'tongo kenbeani gisikrang napaha. Tigellinus Pretorian sipairangni pamong ong'a aro uni kattarang kenbegni ong'a. Nero iako uiaha, aro uni mikkang an'chi gri ong'pilaha. Indakmiting somoio Poppaeani nokkol rebae aganeaha. "Rongtalgipa Augusta, Tigellinusko grongna sikengana." Ua Caesarna bamgope salamko on'e ua nokkolko tom'tome ka'donge ja'rikangaha. Uamang uko dokna sikon, ua, chanchiengachim, ua wagamtangko mesoke uni bilko uamangna uiataha. Neroni ka'pong on'ganiko uie ua agilsakko sason ka'gipa ong'oba uni jakko dokna de'dona ka'dongjawa ine ua ka'donge dongengachim. Poppaea uni bobilrangko gualjaha. Uni Marcusna mikchaara dikdiksana sikanisan ong'achim aro uara mikbua, ka'onanga aro ong-



gramaigipa gaoraoni ong'katbaaha, indiba ua jakgitel pan-  
 teni kimkim ong'ani uko namen matataha aro maiba nam-  
 gijako una dakskana miksonganiko ong'katataha. Ua gip-  
 inko namnikbata ine mesokna ka'dongara maiba dosi onga  
 aro una jakbikpilaniko nanga ine uko chanchiatachim.  
 Lygiani gimin aganode ua uko nikchengantal mitchina  
 a'bachengaha; maina uni nitoani biko jajrengatachim.  
 Petronius uni ki'singkop chondugaani gimin jenaba gngang,  
 indiba Poppeea, bichal ka'gipani mikronchi ua an'tangko  
 susagipa ba an'tangna nitoanio batgipa onga ine talen  
 ma'siachim. Untal ua uko gimaatna gisik nangaha.

Ua Tigellinus baksa singhasonni kuturiona re'baaha aro  
 Neroni sambaona re'bae asongeon Tigellinus ka'donganiko  
 rangsan aganna a'bachengaha. Gipinrang uni agananiko  
 aiao inmane knatimengachim. "Caesar, anga ia jinmana  
 aganchakaniko man'aha. Ia manderang a'jak sokaniko  
 nanga. Uamang saksakosan ong'ja indiba hajalrangkosa.  
 Na'a knaaha, Rongtalgipa, Kristo sawachim. Ua Pontius  
 Pilatechi chisolo datkapako mang'ipa onga. Kristianranga  
 sawa ukoba na'a uiaha. Anga bang'a salon uamangni dosi-  
 rangko aro dakbewalrangko nang'na aganaha, aro wa'alchi  
 a'gilsakko kamponatgen ine uamangni katchi nike agansoa-  
 koba nang'na agansomanaha. Manderang uamangko mit-  
 chia aro chanchichipa. Pilakba uamangko mite nokrangko  
 nikjaha; maina miteranga namgijagipa me'mangrangsa ine  
 uamang chanchia. Uamang Niramranganaba re'rongja;  
 maina uamang gure katsusaarangko mitchia. Uamang  
 nang'ko mitelna mamung saloba jakko de'dojaha. Uamang  
 nang'ko mite ine manijaha. Uamang mande gimiknin  
 bobilrang, Romeniba aro nang'niba. Manderang nang'ni  
 kosako miteng miteng aganenga, indiba na'a angko Romeko  
 so'china ge'etjaha aro angaba Romeko so'jachim. Mande-  
 rang jakbikpilaniko am'a. Uamang uko ra'china on'bo.  
 Manderang an'chiko aro ka'grikako am'a; uamang ua-



rangko man'china on'bo. Manderang nang'ko chanchichipa. Ua chanchichipaniko gipinni kosako galdapskabo."

Nero, a'bachengao aiao inmane knatimengachim, indiba Tigellinus badita agananga inditan uni mikkang dingtangna a'bachenge, uni tamasa dakani bimang dingtange ka'onangani, duk ong'ani aro aiao inmanani mikkangkosa ong'katat-skaaha. Ua chakate, uni togako galwatataha aro jaksamgniko de'doe, gisik nangbee aganaha. "O, Zius aro pilak sigijagiparang! chingko dakchakna maina re'baja! Ia dakchakna mang'ijagipa miterang ia mitchigimin manderangni Romeko ka'saninggija so'aniko nigija maina nitate donga?" Poppaea da'o aganaha "Uamang manderangni bobilrang aro Neroniba." aro gipinranga, Petroniusna agre, Poppaeako ja'rike agantokaha. "Kakketko dakbo, so'giparango sasti on'bo." Nero uni skoko choknoke Kristianrangni namgijara agreaha ina gita mesoke asongaha "Indakgipa dosirangna mai dakgipa sasti aro saknaatani kragen?" Adita jrip jrip dongani ja'mano ua aganaha. "Indiba miterang angna gisikko on'gen aro angni manderangna anga indakgipa mesokaniko mesokgen jerangnan uamang janggi tanga gimikon angna mitelpilani on'gen." Petronius namen jajrengaha. Ua Lygia aro Marcusni kosako kenchakani jrimbea ine uisoaha; maina ua uamangna ka'saachim aro ua manderangni toromko jechakoba uamangni dosi grianiko ua uisrangachim. Aiao inmanpilgipa nikronggija kusi ong'aniko uamangni kosako dakgen aro uarango nikna Nero gita dakgipa mande mamung saloba neng'nikjawa aro aratjawa. Iarang pilakna bateba ua chanchiaha. "Anga Marcusko jokatna nanga; maina ua me'tra gimahaode ua pagla ong'chongmotgen." Ia chanchianiara pilak gipin chanchianirango ritchengataha; maina Petronius kenbegnigipa ka'aniko uni janggi tanga gimiko ra'gijakon ra'aha ine an'tangan uiachim. Indiba ua srang srang aro jajrenggijan aganna a'bachengaha. "Na'a dosi dakgiparang-



ko mar'aha, ia beben. Na'a uamangko Niramona watatgen, iaba beben; maina nango pilak bil aro jaksokani gnang. Indiba name chanchibo, pilakba knatimjaoba gisik nangbo. Manderangna tol'bo, indiba saksa sakgipinna ong'ja. Kristianrangko manderangna on'bo, uamangko je tengtoanirangnaba nang'ni sika gita watatbo, indiba na'a an'tangna indake aganna ka'dongbo. Uamang Romeko so'giparang ong'jachim. Ian mingsa tamasako nikaniko angko gisik ra'ata, jeon ka'giparang miterangni aro rajarangni kamarangko ra'achim, aro indake manderangko kusi ong'atachim. Jensalo ka'anirang bon'on, uamang an'tangtangni chong'ot, ong'aonan re'bapilna nangaia. Na'a Caesar, na'a re'baenggipa chasongrangni rairangni gimin chingko ka'mikkenataha. Indiba ua chasongrang nang'ni kosakoba bichalko ongen. Rongtalgipa Cleoni bimungo Nero a'gilsakko sason ka'gipa, Nero mite saksa Romeko so'aha, maina Zeus Olympuso jekai bil gnang, indake Nero a'gilsako bilaka. Nero poido segipa, poidorangko inditan namnika; majkai ua a'songtangkon uana boli on'aha. A'gilsak a'bachengantaltal pilakba indake dakuja aro daknaba jotton ka'jaha. Anga mol'mola, indakgipa rasongko watgalbo. Gitrang chasongrangni bonaona kingking ong'anggan. Priam mai mangmang jensalo nang baksa tosusagen aro miterangba mai? An'ching Romeko so'ania nama ine aganna nangja, indiba dal'bea aro ong'rongja. Manderang nang'ni kosako jak de'jawa, ka'dongbo aro an'tangko kragija kamoniko nitimbo. Nang'ni kosako mingsasan kengni dongaia, re'baenggipa chasongrang agannaba gnang, "Nero Romeko so'aha, indiba ua ka'pong-gipa Caesar aro ka'pong-gipa poido segipa, ua kenanio ia dal'a dakaniko jechake dosiko dosi grigiparangni kosako galdapskaaha." Petroniusni kattarang Neroni gisikko jrimen rim'aha, indiba Petroniusni kenchaka tol'napaniko man'jaha. Uni kregbee agananirang kengnibeoba agananin ong'tel-aiaha, haida iachi Kristianrangko jokatani ong'kunaba



gnang. Indake dakachi antangna gimaataniko nengrabate ra'baani onggen ine ma'sioba ua kenjaha aro jajajaha; maina ia Neroni daknasia kamranga Marcusni kosako ga-akdapnasia ine ua ma'siaha. "Gutirangko galbrakaha." ine ua antangna aganengachim aro maikai antangna kenaniara uni makkreni rasongna ka'saaniko jrimbatatgen. Kenanian jrimbataigen ine Petronius Neroni gisikko uisomanaha. Petroniusni agana matchoton pilakan jrip dongaha. Poppaea aro gipinrangba pilakan Nerochiko maiko aganchaknasia ba mai onggen uko nisengtokengachim, aro Petroniusni kattarangko tik ka'na skang sengtokengachim. Tigellinus Neroni mikkangko nie nidikaha aro uni gisikni jajaengako dingdoatna agane inaha. "Anga da'o re'na man'genma, Gitel? Anga Rajatangko ka'pong, wa'al so'gipa aro tamasa dakgipa ine agananiko knatimna man'ja." Unon Petronius chonnikbee una aganaha. "Ian ka'dinganisan! Na'a, jean antangni janggiko Rajana on'kangna ka'pong ong'aha, Tigellinus!" Petroniusni agana tik ong'bebea. Na'a angna sina jechakbebeaha." "Indiba ua nangni bobilrangko rakkina miksonga, angara nangni bobilrangko gimaatna miksonga." ine Tigellinus aganchakaha. "Iaba bebean." ine Nero aganaha. "Na'a uamangko ganggopna am'a?" Poppaea cholko da'o ra'aha aro agane inaha. "Maina? uko anga nangna agangen, angni Gitel. maina uni gritang Marcus Lygia Kristian me'trana ka'sara aro haida bia antangba Kristian ong'akon." "Na'a Krsitian ong'ama, Petronius?" ine Nero sing'on "Anga ong'ja" ine Petronius rake aganchakaha. Indiba ua mamung dingtanganiko antangni cholono mesokjachim. "Anga indake knaaha je, Kristianrang songsulna ka'sachina skia." Ua iako aganmitingo Poppaea, Terpnos aro Tigellinuschiko niwilwalengachim. "Indiba anga manderangchiko niwilwalon anga angni songsulna ka'sana man'aniko nikna man'ja." Neroni gisiko dakgniko da'o tik ka'aha gita nika, indiba ua rongplengko ra'bachina

aganatna skang Petroniusna uni agangniko matchote agan-kuchina cholko aro somoiko on'kuaha "Manderang a jak sokaniko mangen." ine ua kimkim aganaha. Phaon ua rongplengko ra'baon Nero sechina minge on'aha.

"Anga indake aganprakenga je, an'chingni ka'sara songjinmako so'giparangni dosara ia mitchigipa dol Kristianrangon on'ga. Uamang jatna ka'sagijagiparang, na'simangni ka'tongrangko na'simangni Raja Dal'gipana bangija dakna bisi on'giparang on'ga. Uamang tole kattarangko agane, Nero Romeko so'aha ine jangatenga. Uamang an'chingni ka'sagimin Romeko so'achi an'chingni a'songko gimaatsrangna a'bachengaha. Anga ia dosi dak-giparangko uamangni dosni dal'ani kri uamangko gimaatsranggen. Uamangko sasti on'ania mikrakatani, nina misil-gipa gipin denggu manderangna jeoba dongbo pangnajolna na'simangko aro Romeko duk on'na sigkiparangna aro na'simangni Raja Dal'gipa na'simangna ka'sagipana meso-kani on'ngen."

Petronius bon'kame jotton kataiaha. "Dondikkubo Nero na'a" raiko soi ka'na skang ua aganaha "Rome a'gil-sakna kakketko aro tom'tomaniko on'aha. Na'a uko soi ka'gen, indide Romeni hukum indakgipa dokaniko mangen jeoni ua mamung saloba chakattaijawaha. Kristianrangko dosi galbo aro serikanio (Historyo) na'a an'tangkon dosi galgen. Na'simang uamangko toromna sigiparang dak-skagen." Nero uko ruute nitataha. "Anga Kristianrangko so'ottokahaon, Petronius, serikani (History) uamang dong-ama dongja, sawa agankugen." indake ua raiko soi ka'joljole aganengachim.



## OIDHAI XIV

### MARCUS WATATA PITORKO GRONGA.

Marcus, uni bimang namsranggipa ong'oba aro bang'a dakgrikani a-barango chakchikani bilko man'ahaoba ua Plautiusni nokona Lygia aro Ursus baksa sokange palango tuon tusibeaha. Ua pringo seng'ngang chakate bibalni bariona ong'onange uano Lygiako grongeaaha. Ua songjinmaoni wa'aloni katbagiparangna simsake on'engachim. Ua uko gipake an'tangni sambaona salbakbaaha. Unon ua jaktangko wate, uni skoko an'tangni jakchi rim'e uni mikkingko kudimaha aro uni bimungko mingtaitaengachim. Uni ka'saako aro kusi ong'ako agansoknan ampiljaha. Antiumoni maikai ua chasinapbaengachim aro songjinma gimik-oniko maikai uko am'jojoaha aro Miriamni nokko taprarara a'dumu ong'giminkosa nikeaha aro uamangni mamung chinkoba nikejaha uarangko aganengachim. "Indiba anga da'o nang'ko man'taiahaon gimaattaiani ong'jawaha. Manderang saksa sakgipinko songjinmani pakmarango so'otgrikenga aro ra'sekenga. Romena mai dukrang sokbakugen sawa uisoa ! Nokkolrang nokgiparangni kosako chakatenga aro ra'sekenga." ine Marcus aganengachim. aro uarangko Lygia mikkang chinge knatimengachim. Marcus agankue inaha. "Indiba anga na'simang pilakkon jokatgen. Angna kennabeaha. An'ching Sicilyona re'anggan. Angni a'arang nang'ni a'an aro angni nokrangba nang'ni. Anga nang'ko Pomponiana on'pilgen aro indake nang'ni jakko bi'skagen." Unona saoba re'baengako knae an'pilon Watata Pitorko niksoaha. Ua dongdiko Lygia uona katange uko rimchaksoaha. "Ian Marcus Vinicius ong'jama? An'ching grongkuja, indiba anga nang'ni gimin knaaha.



Nang'ni pilak dakgimin kamrangna chinga mitelbea, aroba nangni Lygiana gisik nangbeani giminba." Marcus Kristianrang baksa ong'bea ong'jachim "Angni gisik nangani Lygiasan ong'aia," ine ua aganaha. "Na'simang dongnubo aro Lygiako donnuna hai. Na'simang balmikka badeangkujana kingking sengbo aro jensalo badeangaha re'bataie bit-chilko satbo." A'palchi, Vaticanchipak uni kenchakaniko tik ong'srangatna gita, ka'onanga aro kengnian gagpipa a'bokarangko knasoengachim. Ro'ongo kam ka'gipa napbae chrike aganengachim. "Manderang Neroni Circus-o saksa sakgipin baksa so'otgrikenga. Nokkolrang aro dakgrik-giparang songdonggiparangko chagropaha." "Na'a knaama?" ine Marcus Pitoro sing'engaihim. "Toani gap-srangaha aro gimaanirang ari gri, sagal gita re'bage." ine Pitor aganchakaha. Unikoa an'pile Lygiachiko jaksi ote aganaha. "Ia me'trako ra'bo jekon Isol nang'na donsomanaha aro uko jokatbo aro Ursus na'simang baksa re'angchina." "Anga na'simangko gimaanio gale re'angjawa." ine Marcus aganaha. "Gitel nang'ni sikako pattichina." ine Pitor aganengachim. Indiba na'a Galili sagalni rikamo Kristoni angna ge'etako knakuja. "Angni mesrangko aalbo." Nang'na pilakba chingna simsakna aganjaon na'a chingko gimaana wate katangjawa ine aganode na'a maikai angni mesrangko wate katangchina ia gimaani somoio aganna man'gen. Ua chibolo ta'arakgipa balwa balengachim. Chinga kenbeaha. Ua chingko watgale katjaha; anga maina uni dakmesokaniko ja'rikjawa!"

Marcus dikdiksa jrip dongengachim, aro unon Lygiachi an'pile ua aganaha. "Anga songjinmachi re'angpilna nanga; maina anga Fabiusko bakbakan grongna nangenga. Ia pagla Neroni gimin maikoba dakna nanggen. Iana bakbak aganchakaniko nanga. Ianona anga attamo sokbapiljaode anga nang'na koborko watatgen." Indake ka'dingsmite ua re'angaha. Marcus Fabius Nervako aro Justin Scipioke



(uamangni Britaino dakgrikmitingo uni gittamgipa dilgipa) uamangko gronge joljol Petroniusni nokchina re'angaha. "Miterangko mitelbo" ine Marcusni Petroniusni nokona sokeon ua agansoaha. "Anga na'simangni giminan jajrengenga, namgipa manderang! An'ching namgija somoiosa grongaha." Marcus uni jako lekka dol'ako ra'e aganaha. "Chinga tik ka'srangaha. Galbana da'o Neroni pal ong'na somoi sokaha. Justin ia koborko Tuscanyona ra'angenga. Chinga uko uni sipaini dol'baksa re'bachina okamatenga. Nangni soiko on'atode Galbana ka'dongbatani ong'gen aro na'a soiko on'pagen ine anga uia." Gisik nangbee Petronius ua lekkako ra'e aganaha. "Anga onbee soi ka'a" Marcus uko Scipiona on'e uko pakkreo doktope ka'sae aganaha. "Re'angbo Scipio, Somoiko gimaatnabe." "Ianona re'bae na'a antangna kenbegniko dakaha." ine Petronius Marcusna aganaha. "Na'a mikron bu'gimin ong'aha. Na'a Poppaeako mitchiaha aro ua nangna siako donsoaha, aro nangni Lygianaba. Lygiako rime na'a bakbak Romeoni katangbo. Jedakeba na'a Neroni ka'onangbeaoni jokpakugen. Ua Romeni wa'alko an'chini sagalchi kimitnasienga. Da'on Romeko so'gipa Kristianrang ong'a ine aganprakengaha," "Uamang indake tol'ako bebe ra'jawa." ine Marcus aganon "Uamang bebe ra'engaha" ine Petronius aganchakaha. "Manderang jeko tol'oba, jegitaba ong'na amgijani ong'bo, bebe ra'aigen." ine Petronius agandapaha. Marcus aro Fabius kuturioni skele ong'katangaha, aro Petroniusna indake aganangaha. "Chinga nang'na koborko watatgen."

Petronius gisiko jajrengbeengachim. Unochacha Eunice napbaon uni chanchiarangko dingtangataha. Uko nikon ua Caesarko gualaha, jeni namnikgijaniko ua man'aha aro namgijagipa Augustinianrangkoba, aro Kristianrangko a'rikani aro Marcus aro Lygiakoba. Ua ukosan ka'saani mikronchi niaiaha. Uni ganenggipa nikprotgipa gandingko gane uni be'hrangko nikproton, uko mite me'chik gita nik-



pilachim. "Re'babo Eunice, angko gipakbo." ine ua ge-  
 etaha. Ua ku'chiltangchi uko ku'dimaha aro uni be'nrang  
 uni jakrangko moengachim. Ontisani ja'mano Petronius  
 aganaha. "An'ching dintangna nangode." Eunice kenbee  
 uko nitataha, aro inaha "Ia maikai?" "Anga bakroa song-  
 reaniko dakna nangnaba donga. Sawa uisoa!" Kontasani  
 ja'mano uamang sonachi pindapgimin tableni mikkango-  
 bibalni ripokrangko gane neng'takengachim. Uarangko  
 sa'gre bi'sarang gita tarie gangipa me'a bi'sarang ra'bae  
 on'eachim. Uamang chuko balgito bibal gita dakgipa ring-  
 chakanirango ringaha aro Apollona knalrang baksa gitrangko-  
 ringaha. Indiba git ring'arang matchotna skang nokkol saksa  
 napbaaha aro ua kena gnang aganengachim, "Gitel, sipai  
 saksa Pretorian sipairangni dol baksa cholgugao chadeng-  
 enga aro Caesarni hukum gita nangko grongna sikana."  
 Caesar, uni ripengrang baksa agangrikon Pretorian sipai-  
 rangko jakkalrongja; maina ua nama miksongani  
 ong'rongjachim. Petronius indimangba mamungkoba mesok-  
 gija jringjring golmal ka'ani gimin namnikgija gita aganaha.  
 "Uamang angko tom'tome cha'na on'pana nangachim.  
 Uamangko napbana aganbo." Ua nokkol pardaoni re'ange,  
 dikdiksani ja'manon jringgipa sipaini ja'birangko knasoaha  
 aro sipai saksa napbaaha. "Namgipa Gitel - - ia Caesarni  
 chiti" ine aganaha. Petronius jak snile arasoso dake ua  
 chitiko ra'chakaha. Uko nie Eunicena on'ataha aro aganaha.  
 "Ua da'atamo Troyadni ki'tap gitalko poraigen aro angkoba  
 okamatenga." "Anga ia chitiko on'enasan ge'etaniko  
 man'ia." ine sipai aganaha. "Oe, aganchakani dongjawa,  
 indiba, sipai, asongkue chu glassa ringe re'angbo." Ua  
 sipai Mars miteni bimungo ua chuko ringgrokataha. "Ua  
 ringchakanikoba ra'angjolbo." ine agane Petronius Apol-  
 loni gitko bon'atchina chin dakataha "Nero da'o ang baksa  
 kal'grikna a'bachengengaha" ine ua an'tangna aganengachim.  
 Eunice uni chanchiana aganchakaha "Caesar na'a sikode.



inesan seaha. Na'a re'angganma?" "Anga be'en an'seng-enga aro uni poidokomangba knatimma mangen." ine Petronius ka'dingsmite aganaha. "Uni gimin anga re'anggan, batesa maina Marcus unona re'angna man'jawa."

Caesar uni napbaako nikja dakengachim aro uni salamko ra'chakjaha. Indiba ua poraia matchotoa ua uchikonie sing'aha. "Marcus Vinicius maina re'bajaha?" Petronius aganchakaha "Ua nang'ni okamaniko man'jaha, Rongtalgipa." "Una aganbo. Anga uko grongna sikgen." aro aganangkue inaha "aro angoniko aganbo ua kal'anirangko gisik nanggija dakjachina jeo Kristianrang ong'katgen." Petronius jajrengaha aro iano Lygia dongpana nanga ine uichipaha. Indake uni palkiko ra'bachina okame bakbak nokchina ripechina ge'etaha. Do'gacholona sokon ua nokkolo sing'aha. "Marcus re'bapilahama?" "Oe, da'osan re'baaha." Unon nokni jatchigipa kuturiona sokangoa Marcusni ampok chugipao asongengako nikaha. Ua antangni skoko jaksamgni rim'e, ja'sku nangtingnasipile choknoke dongengachim. Ua Petroniusni ja'birangko knasoe nichaooa uni mikronrang sawakani mikronrang gita ching'chete aganaha. "Uamang Lygiako saljatchina skangan rim'eaha aro ua da'o Mamertine patok noko donako man'enga." ine Petroniusna aganengachim.

## OIDHAI XV

### MARCUS KRISTIANRANG BAKSA PATOKO DONAKO MAN'A

“Kristianrang singhorangna !” ine chrikarangko bangbate songjinmani pilak bakrangonikon knasoengachim. Uamangan wa'alko sogiparang chongmot ine uina da'o pilakba kenchakjaha; maina kusi ong'anirang mande-rangna namen dal'nasia ine uisotokengachim. Matburungranko chiye ra'baani dal'dalgipa kacharangko rokom rokom matburungrang gape gape riktaigipa Niramona (jeon Kristianrang siani ong'a) salangtokengaha. Dal'dalgipa sikar ka'anirangko Africao dakate pilak songdonggiparangko jakalachim. Mongma aro matcharangko Asia joloniko ra'baachim. Gorial aro chini mongmarangko Nile chibi-maoniko, singhorangko Atlas a'brirangoniko, chikrakgipa achak dal'giparangko Hiberniaoniko, se'el aro mapilrangko Pyrennes a'brirangoniko, Molosian achakrangko Epirusoniko, dal'dalgipa matchu burungrang mikmalgijagiparangko Germany-oniko ra'baachim. Koedirangni bang'beani kri kal'anirang a'bachengantal pangnaba nikkugijagipa dal'bat-sranggipako dake wa'al kamako gisik ra'aniko gualatsrangna an'chichi su'srangna Caesar sikaha, aro uarangko Rome ringchina tarisoenga. Iana skang mamung sa'oba indake an'chi ong'atani dongkuja. Gong'giparang, sipairangna aro Pretorian sipairangna Kristianrangko rim'na dakchakachim. Iarang neng'beani ong'ja; maina uamang pilakan barirangni jatchirango tambu ping'e dongtokachim aro uamang paraken bebe ra'atangko kurachakaiachim. Uamangko dongdu-ulon uamang ja'sku dipana aro gitrangko ringmitingo warachakani grian an'tangtangko ra'angchina on'aiachim.

Indiba uamangni chakchikania manderangko ka'onang-



atbatanisa ongskapilachim. Pagla ongrani arikgiparangko rimaha. Jinma Kristianrangko Pretorian sipairangoniko ra'seke kning kning rongpile akkningachim, me'chikrangko knirango rime patok nokona salangachim, bisarangni skorangko ro'ongrango tote roachim. Hajalni hajal manderang sorokrangona katange wal sal chrikengachim. Ia Kristianrangko nok bechippiminrangoniko, wal'ku jokatanirangoniko aro nokni chongipa kuturirangoniko am'achim. Patok nokni mikkango uamang Bacchusni aalanirangko dake chrok-mesae churangko mikkango done kusi ong'tokachim. Marcus Mamertine patok nokona re'angmitingo Petronius Lygiako jokatna jotton ka'engachim. Pilak Pretorian sipairangan uko uiachim, aro sipai saksa uona re'bae aganaha. Kema ka'bo, bichal ka'gipa, chinga pilak-koba napna on'na hukum dongja." Unon ua uona sepangbate re'bae ka'sne aganaha "Tom'tombo, gitel, saksa nitimgipa aro Ursus uko nitimenga." Iako agane ua antangni tonual ro'gipani kurchotchi rong'sreko na'tokni noksako salaha, aro uko bakan kimitpilaha. "Indiba na'a Pretorian." ine Marcus jajae singaha. "Iano dongmitingo mangmangsan ine sipai patok nokchiko mesokate aganachim. Ua Marcusko patokni officeona rimangaha. "General Plautiusni ma'drangba ianon dongama?" ine ua nitimgipa sakgnio singaha. Uamang saksa sakgipinchiko nigrike aganaha. "Plautius" anga uibreja Commander. Iano dongama dongja, nibo." Marcusni indake aganmitingo sakgipin nitimgipa baranda joljol re'angengachim. Marcus aganaha. "Uamangko da'on watchina ango hukum donga" "Soi ka'gipa hukumma, Saoni?" ine nitimgipa singaha. Marcus rake aganaha "Anga singaniko gipinoniko raja, Pretorian, anga hukum on'gipasa." Indake aganmitingo ua on'katanggipa nitimgipa gipin sakgittam sipaiko rime re'baha. Uamang Marcusko rim'on, ua tonualko salokna dakmitingo uni tonualko ra'sekaha. Tigellinus ua a'sel ong'enggipa



biapona ka'sne barandaoni re-baaha. Mitchibea gnang "k'saanichi rim'a man'aha. Chinga nang'ko re-bagen inen nisoenga. Sipai onge an'ching pangnan tom'tome rasong gnang sina ka'donga, ong'jama, Vinicius? indiba Nero nang'ni gimin nengrae sianiko chanchijaenga. Uko uni Kristian ripengskarang baksa donatbo." Nitimgiparang da'o uko baranda joljol salange Kristianrangko chipgipa kuturirang gita re'angengachim. Ua Kristianrangni mitu mitu bi'ani ku'rangko aro graparangko knasoengachim. Bonchotgipa kuturi chongipaona sokbaon nitimgiparang dogako oe uni ningchi Marcusko jebasi gopnapataha. Dolsa Kristianrang a'ao asongengachim. Ursus aro Lygiaba uamang baksanchim. Chrike aro grapjole Lygia Marcusona katnapangaha. "Uamang nang'ko maina rim'paaha! Iako na'a antang dakjaha. Indiba na'a re-bagen ine anga uiachim." Ua uni jakrangko rim'e uni mikkingko antangni ka'bako gipakketaha, aro uko saldoe antangni ka'bakona salbaaha. "Anga re-baaha, ka'sabea, Kristo nang'ko nitimchina aro jokatchina, ka'sara Lygia." Ua aganangkuna man'ajok; maina uni ka'bako uni ka'tong ka'saani aro saknaani gimin ka'tong be'na a'bachengaha aro ua uni mikkango saknaaniko mesokna sikjachim. "Anga saa, Marcus." ine Lygia aganaha. "aro Niramo ong'jaoba ia patokon anga sina nanggen - - anga sina skang nang'ko nike sina bi'aha. Na'a re-baaha. Kristo knachakaha. Anga nang'ko kelki gita niksoaha. Da'o Jokatgipa angna dikdik-sana uianiko on'pilenga, maikai an'ching bon'kamgipa ekgrikaniko dakna man'gen. Anga Uona re'angenga, Marcus, indiba anga nang'na ka'sara aro nang'na pangnan ka'sagen." Marcus uni saknaako donnu'e ka'sne ka'tong moa gri aganna jotton ka'aha. "Ong'ja, Ka'sara, Lygia, na'a sijawa. Watata Pitor angko bebe ra'china ge'etaha, aro ua nang'na bi'chakna ku'rachakaha. Ua Kristoko uia aro Kristo una ka'sara aro ua uni bi'ako jechakjawa; Pitor



aganaha "Ka'dongbo" - - - Ongja, Lygia Kristo ka'sachakgen. Ua nang'ni siako namnikja aro uko on'jawa. Jokatgipani bimungo anga mikcheta, Pitor nang'na bi'enga." "Oh, Marcus," ine Lygia aganaha, "Kristo an'tangan Pagipao bi'aha. "Ia ka'gipa ringchakaniko angoniko ra'angbo." Indiba ua ringaha. Kristo an'tangan chisolo siaha, aro hajalrang una gimaenga. Maina indide, anga saksanko rakigen ! Marcus, Pitorni indake aganako anga knaaha uaba uni somoi sokon sigen. Pitorko chanchie niode angara sawa ? Pretorian sipairang chingona re'baon anga saknaa aro sina kenachim, indiba anga da'o kenjaha. Nibo, iara, maironggipa patok nok ong'a, indiba anga salgichi re'angenga. Chanchibo Caesar ia a'gilsakosan, indiba uano Jokatgipa, Ka'sagipa aro Ka'sachakgipa. Aro uano siani dongja. Na'a angna ka'sara, chanchibo ; indide, anga badita kusi ong'gen ! Oh, Ka'sara Marcus, na'a uanona angona re'anggenma ?" Iano ua dondike uni jakko uni k'usikona salaha. "Angna grapnabe, aro iako gisik ra'bo - - - na'a angona re'bagen. Anga bang'gijasan tangaha indiba Isol nang'ni janggiko angna on'aha. Anga sioba Kristona agangen, aro na'a angni siako niengon" nang'ko duko galangoba, na'a una pangnan ka'sara. Na'a una ka'sagen aro angni siako chakchikgen ; maina indide ua an'chingko nangrimatgen. Anga nang'na ka'sara aro nang'ko ang baksa ong'atna ska." Uni rang'sitani neng'beaha aro ka'sinbeesa ua knana mangmang agane bon'ataha. "Iako angna kurachakbo Marcus." Marcus uko moenggipa jakchi gipake aganaha. "Anga kurachaka" Uni an'chi grigipa mikkangko ua andalgipa kuturini teng'ao rongchingbec nikaha aro changsa uni jakrangko uni ku'chilona saltaiaha aro aganaha. "Anga nang'ni jikgipa" Pakmani a'palo Pretonian nitimgiparang joa ka'e rake giseengachim. Indiba Vinicius aro Lygia patok nokko, nitimgiparangko aro a'gilsakkon guale, sa'grerangni gisik nape, uamang Isolo bina a'bachengaha. ○



## OIDHAI XVI

### PRETONIUS, UNI BON KAMGIPA AALANIKO DAKA.

Pretonius Nero uko so'otna tik ka'aha ine uichipsoa gita ua uisrangaha. Ua da'o pante Fabiusoniko, jean General Galbana rajani kosako chakate bakbak re'bachina ia nangbegipa chitiko on'mane kachariona re'bapilon Fabiusoniko saksa sipaiko watate uni jakchi uko so'otani hukumko ra'e Petroniusna on'china tik ka'aha, ine uiaha. Petronius ia koborko kenani gri knasoaha. Ua Fabiusni chitiko ra'bagipa nokkolna aganaha, "Na'a nang'ni gitelna angni ringchakani gesako ra'angbo aro indake aganbo "anga uko janggi gimikchin mitela, maina da'o anga raiko uisomanaha."

Maiba dal'bea ongnasiani da'o bon'chote chusoknasiako chanchie skangan kusi ong'soenggipa gita, ua da'o ka'dingna a'bachengaha. Ua attamo uni nokkolrang noksaoni noksaona re'ange uni aalaniona re'bachina an'tangni namnikbatgipa uigrikgiparangko okamaha.

Ua antangni libraryo attamchibara maikoba seaha ; uni jamano auaha, aro nokkolrangko an'tangni kniko aro gananiko dingtangmancha nitoe tarichina aganaha. Rongchingbee aro mikkim chabee ua charamona re'ange pilak tarisoanirangko mikrontangchin nie jena aro tik ka'na re'angaha. Ua barirangona, Greceni me'a aro mechik bi'sarang sokgiparangna golap bibalrangni mukkutrangko tarienggiparangkoba nieaha. Gisiko duk ong'ani ba jajrengani mamung chinba uni mikkango dongjachim. Uni chakkolrang maiba ongronggijagipa ongnasienga inesan uichipaiachim ; maina ua onronggijagipa boksirangko uni namnika gita dakna mangipana on'gen ine ge'etaniko on'manaha.



Unikoa ua bario asonge Euniceko okamataha. Ua ganding gipokko gane knio bijak ga'akgijagipa bolni chek-siko potachim, aro mite me'chikrangoni saksa gita nitopila-chim. Ua uko an'tangni sambao asongataha aro mikkingko ka'sine jaksirangchi dangdike aganaha. "Eunice, na'a rurutaonin nokkol ong'jaha ine uiana?" "Ua uni tangsim mikronrangchi uko nigitoe jechakachi nie aro sko rokreke aganaha. "Anga pangnan nang'nin". "Indiba haida na'a iako uikujakon chong'motan, ia nok aro bari gimik, ia nok-kolrang da'o bibalrangko tarienggiparang aro pilak ia nok aro bagano donggiparang, a'barang aro matchu-mes jakrang da'o dipet nang'ningnok?" Eunice iako knaon uoni jite kataha, aro kenbeani kurangchi agankue sing'aha, Na'a maina indakgiparangko angna agana?" Unon ua jitbataie uko uisokgija nitataha, aro on'tisani ja'mano mikkang an'chi gri gita ong'aha. Petronius ka'dingsmite ku'samangmang aganaiaha, "uan". Dikdiksa jrip ong'aha. Petronius an'tangni mikkango marbleni bimangko daggimin gita chanchiengnaba gnanngchim.

"Eunice," ua okame agannaha "Anga tom'tome sina sika." Ka'tongo grinako man'e, ka'dingsmite ua ka'sne aganaha, "Anga nang'ko knaenga."

Attamo sokgiparang, (jerangan uni skanggipa aal-rango dongpaachim, uarango tosusae ba Caesarni aalani-rangba iako sokjachim) sokbatokengaha. Saksanaba ia aalani bon'kamgipa ong'nasienga ine chanchisoani dongja-chim. Bang'an ia changbegipa mandeni kosako Caesarni ka'onangani aramrang chimongbaenga ine uia, indiba indakgiparang pilnipil una ong'aha aro Petronius an'tangni changachi aro gisik gnanngachi kam ka'e, ba katta mingsachin indakgipa ka'onangani aramrangko tang'atpiltokaiachim. Uni gimin jrimgipa kenani dongja ine chanchiachim. Uni kusi ong'ani mikkang aro ka'dingsmitanirang jajrengani grini bewalrang kenchakani griako ma'sibatachim. Nitogipa



Eunice jenan ua uni tom'tome sina sikaniko aganmanaha, aro jenan uni mingprak agana kattaranga ong'gni kattarangko agansoani gita ra'achim, uaba chu'gimik tom'tom ong'gni kattarangko agansoani gita ra'achim, uaba chu'gimik tom'tom ong'ani aro kusi ong'anikosan uni mikkangoba nikaiaachim, aro uni mikron rongchinganiara nkgiparangna kusi ong'anisan.

Damberang knirango sonani chekrang gngangiparangna tarisogimin bibalni mukutrangko stikate, dakbewal gita, jakrani ja'ako ro'batate ga'china mikrakatachim. Charam dal'gipa kuturio violet bibalrangni smilan gapachim, lamparang Alexandriani rokom rokom rongrangni janerarango teng'suengachim. Greeceni me'trang sokgiparangni ja'arangko smilgipa torangchi kikiie sositna chadenge dongtimengachim. Pakmao Cithara salgiparang aro Athenoni git ring'gipa dol uamangni dilgipani ge'taniko senge tarie dongtokahachim.

Tableo jakkalanirang ringrang ringrang dakpilachim. Uno sokgiparang napaon uano mamung kenani ba draataniko Caesarni noko jedake miteldugaanina ba chu'onggija mitelanina antangni janggiko galna nangachim, indakgipa kenanirang ia aalania on'tisaba dongjachim. Lamprangko nikon nitogipa bibalrangni noksarang gngangipa ringchakanirangko borob brine ka'sinatgimin chu rugiminrang ringrang chingchet dake, aro nitosranggipa cha'chakanirango, aro kusi onge agangrikanirangni gam'chakanirang da'o gambaroroengaha, gisepo ka'dinggagakarangni kurangni aro mitelani aganmituarangchi ba rake pakkreo ku'dimchotchotanirangchi.

Petronius, Euniceni sambao tudengdale, Romeni gimin golpo ka'engachim, aro gital watgrikani aro ka'sagrikani kamrang, Spiculusni susaani jean uororo Niramo mingsingbeaha aro Atractus aro Sofiini ki'tap dokanrango ong'katdal dal ki'taprangni gimin agangrikengachim.



Ua chuko rugalode Cyprusni me'chikmani bimungosan rugalaign; maina uasan gitchambatgipa rongtalgipa aro dal'batsranggipa, aro sigijagipa aro dongkamgipa ong'aia. Uni agangrikanirango salni teng'sua gita gital miksongarangko nikatahachim. Ding'karjini balwarang bibalni bario balengachim. Bon'chotao ua gitko dilgipana chinko on'ataha, aro Citharaerang ka'sne sikna a'bachengaha aro dambegiparangni kurangko knasoaha. Kosni me'trarang Euniceni atchiramoni chrokaha aro uamangni golapni bimangrangko nikprotachim. Bon'chote, Egyptni katchinike agangipa, sokarangni mikkangchini gimin sundareni rongrangko rongtalgipa ra'chakanirangko nie aganachim. "Ka'sapae kema ka'bo, ripengrang, aalao mingsa ku'chakaniko bi'ani gimin, indiba na'simangoni sakprakan ant'angtangni jekon miterangna aro angni namroroanina rugipa ringchakanirangko angni boksisi gita ra'chakpabo."

Petroniusni ringchakaniranga Rome gimikon mingsingachim. Uarang sona, gamchatgipa ro'ongrang aro nirkongijagipa kitanirang aro uarangko dam gri ine chanachim. Seneca sokgiparangni pal agangipa ong'achim. "Na'a, chingko agre mande ra'aha, Petronius. Aro chinga uia je na'a Neroni namnikaniko, man'pilna nango changani gnang." Maina kenchakani uamangni mikkangrangona napaha. Uamang uiaha je ian ramram aalani ongja. "Ong'ja" ine Petronius ka'dingsmite aganaha. "Anga Caesarko bon'kamgipa ekgrikaniko dakmanaha. Na'simang ia ekgrikanio una maiko seaha uko knana sikama?" Ua gitchakmrang asongchakramoniko lekkako bikote poraina a'bachengaha. "Anga uia, Oh, Caesar, na'a angni re'baaniko sengnapgija sengenggen, maina ripeng chongmotni ka'tong wal aro sal angko man'na sikenggen. Anga uia, na'a angna boksisirangko on'na taria, angko Pretonian sipairangni dal'batgipa dakna aro nangni Domitiusko bisi on'e man'rikgipa a'songrango, miterangni uko dakgimin gita Tigelliniusko



gada chalaigipa dakna tarie dongachim. Indiba kema ka'bo, maina A'ningko rim'e aro nang'ni ma'gipa, jikgipa aro nang'ni nogipani jagringrangko rim'e anga mikcheta anga nang'ona re'angna man'jawa.

Janggi tangania dal'gipa tangka donchakram. Anga ua donramoniko gamchatbatsranggipa ro'ongrangko ra'aha, indiba janggi tanganio, mitamrangko anga chakchikna man'ja. Anga nang'ko mol'mola, na'a nang'ni ma'gipako jikgipako aro jonggipako so'otahani gimin ba na'a Romeko so'ahani gimin aro nang'ni a'songni namgipa manderangko Erebus-ona watatahani gimin anga nang'ko ka'onangaha ine chanchinabe. Seania mandeni man'rikani ong'a; nang'oniko mamung gipin kamko man'na ka'dongsoani dongjawachim. indiba bilsu gimik nang'ni pidochi saksani knaaniko nosto kana, chroke nang'ni okko wilwilatna, nang'ni podrang songjinmani a'palni chologijagipa pido segipa, iarang angni bilni nalsao ong'a, aro uarang angna sina sikaniko naataha. Rome nang'ko knana nachil rim'tipa. A'gilsak nang'ko mitchia aro chonnika. Anga nang'na kratchachakna man'jaha aro anga indake dakna sikja. Cerberusni sing'anian, nang'ni ring'a gita apsan ong'oba angna knatokalgen, maina anga Cerberusni ripeng ong'jaha, aro anga uni sing'anina kratchajawa. Salam! Indiba gitrangko daknabe, so'otbo indiba pidocho senabe, manderangko bis on'bo, indiba chroknabe, na'a wa'al sogipaba ong'bo indiba bangsiko siknabe. Ian bon'kamgipa sikani aro bon'kamgipa ku'pattiani "Changaniko Rai ong'ipaoni nang'na watata."

Sokgiparang kengokaha, maina uamang uia je, songnokni gimaanian ia dokanina bate Nerona ka'saning-gijani komikalkugenchim. Uamang iakoba uiaha, chongmotan je mandean indakgipa uiataniko seaha, ua sina nanga aroba uamangnaba kenbeani ong'a, maina uamangba ua kattarangko knaaha.



Indiba Petronius ian mamung dosi gri nachrakani gita mesoke kusi ong'e gisik nangen ka'dingaha, aro pilak uno dongenggiparangko nie aganaha. "Kusi ong'bo aro pilak kenarangko a'rikgalbo. Pilakba iako knaaha ine gaora de'nabe. Jensalo anga unbaksa ringo batangenga unosa angaba Charon-nasan gaora de'e aganaigen." Indake ua Greek doctorko okamataha aro an'tangni jakko badalataha. Ua changgipa Greek doctor jakpongni dem'gipani ja'dilko oprakaha. Unon an'chi asongchakramo tang'selselaha, aro Euniceo tang'dapaha. Jean Petroniusni skoko de'tomengachim, aro bamgope aganengachim. "Anga nang'ko watatgen ine chanchiama? Miterang angna sigijaniko pattioba ba Caesar angna a'gilsak gimikni kosako bilko on'oba anga nang'kon ja'rikkugenchim." Petronius ka'dingsmitaha aro antangko on'tisa de'doe uni ku'chilko an'tangni ku'chilo nangdikataha, aro aganaha. "Angmung re'bapabo." Unon ua an'tangni jakko ua doctorna snilatahaon on'tisani ja'mano uni an'chi brinna a'bachenge uni an'chio gimaaha. Unon ua dilgipana chin dakaton Cithare aro ku'rangrang gam'bataiaha. Uamang "Harmodiusko" ringe Anacreonko ringkuaha. Ua gita ua changsao Aphroditesni me'a bisako nikaha. Ua bi'sa sinenga aro bol pangsani kurio grapengachim, unon ua uko rimnapbae, ding'ate, uni grangrangko ran'ataha, aro ua ka'sapilgijagipa uni ka'tongo, brachi su'protaha aro untal ia poido segipako tom'tomani wate kataha. Petronius aro Eunice dan'dangrike, knatimaha, uamang ka'dingsmite aro an'chi griroroange, ia gitni bon'on Petronius cha'ani aro churangko bangbate on'angkuchina ge'etengachim, aro uni sambao asonggiparang baksa an'sengani giminsan agangrike roengachim. Bon'chotao ua Greekkokoame uni jakko dikdiksa katipchina aganaha, maina ua tusina sikengachim. Ua mikrakpilon Euniceni sko uni ka'bako gata gita dongengachim. Ua uko kodamni kosako done nitaiaha. Iani ja'mano uni ja'dilko opraktaiaha. Uni



ge'eton ringgiparang Anacreonni gitko Cethareko kasine doke ringtaiaha. Petronius an'chi griroroangaha; indiba jensalo ringani matchotaha, ua antangni sokgiparangchi an'pile aganaha, "Ripengrang, iako kurrachakbo je, an'ching baksa.....". Ua matchotatna bil dongjajok; uni jak bon'kame siksake Euniceko gipake, uni sko kodamo ga'akon ua siaha.

Sokgiparang, ua gipokgipa bimang ge'gniko nie chanchie uiaha je, uamang baksa a'gilsakona donanggimin poido aro nitoani gimaaha.

Nero, Petroniusni siako knaon beberana ampilgija jagoke duk ongaha. Aro aganaha, "Petronius? Siaha? antangni jakchin? Anga uko bebera'ja". "Anga uko nikaha, Rongtalgipa" ine Senaca aganaha. "Anga uko mamung saloba kema ka'jawa, mamung saloba! Angni hukum gri! Ian bamgija jakkalani, kal'stapani!" ine Nero chrikaha." Ua nangna ekgrikani kattarangko see donangaha Caesar" ine Senaca agane ua lekka dol'ako una on'aha. Neroni ka'onangako ua lekkako nikon duk ongaona pil'atskaaha. Uni mikronrango mikchian gape ua skime inaha "Indide ua angni gimin chanchiachim! Uni bonkamgipa chanchiania angni giminan ong'achim! Anga nangna maikai ka'saaha Petronius! Na'asan angni ripengchim! Na'asan angni janggiko uigipa ong'achim! Terpnos graphakaniko bakbak! Sawa angni ring'ani-rangko da'o knatimkugen? Sawa angni podrangni gamchata chong'motko ma'sikugen? Ua Terpnos-oniko graphakaniko ra'e uni mikronrangni ka'mao mikchirang so'olangchina donaha. "Anga nangna grapa, Petronius! Nangna mikchi rongsa aro antangna rongsa! Ia angni dukko mohor su'e donbo, jedakode chasongrang Neroni ka'sabatsranggipa ripengna aro kakketsranggipa Jegipana kalimani ine uigen! Da'o uni ka'saani kattarang.....".

Ua poraina a'bachengaha. Rang'san uni mikronrang



bebe ra-na man'gija nitataha aro pagla ong'pile ka'onang-baaha. Senaca dongnuao kusi ong'aniko ka'dingsmite uko niengachim. Ua chrike ua lekkako tong'gni dake chitaha aro ka'onangbee niwilwalaha. "Pe'kningbo! Pe'kningbo, uni nokko! ro'ong rongprakkon a'dumu pil'atbo, kitap-rangko so'bo! Uni jilanirangko den'kningbo! Nokkol-rangko so'otbo, me'asa, me'chik aro monrirangko uaman-goni pilakkon! Kimitsrangbo! So'otbo aro ga'bekbek-srangbo." Ua graphchakaniko Terpnosni jakoniko ra'seke doktao gokningaha.

## OIDHAI XVII

QUO—VADIS.....Nara batchina rea !

Pringchipak, adita salrangni ja'mano simdingipa bimang gegni, Campaniachipak Appian Sorok gita doangengachim. Uamangoni saksa Nazarius aro sakgipin Watata Pitor, uamang Romeoni, uni toromna so'ota man'enggiparango wate katangengachim. Salgirang salaramchini tangsime seng'baengaha aro ka'sne ka'magipa salgirango gitcak gitcak dakbaengaha, Rupani rong gita bolni bijakrang, marble gipokni nokrang, chi watani a'kolni gonggugipa rikingrang jerangan songjinmachipak dakangachim, jagringoni ong'katbaengaha. Salgirangni tangsimanirang ka'sne dingtangbae sonani rong ong'skabaengaha. Aiao inmanpile nitoa salni ja'dilrarako daka gita ! Seng'ania bolrang balwana moenggipa bijakrrango ripamchi ma'bakgiparango nangchakengachim. Guurirang da'o ba'rangangaha, aro indake a'palrangko, nokrangko, gopramrangko, songjinmarangko, bolgrimrangko mite nokrangni nadogiparango apalbate nikwatbaroroaha.

Ramao pilakba dongja. Ro'ongchi angipa sorokrang jekon a'briona kingking anachim, unoni ua sakgni, bolkapko dakgipa songregiparangni jutarangoni ka'sne gambangachim. Da'o sal a'brini kosako nakatbaaha aro rangsan Watatani mikrono maiba nikaniko nikaha. Uni nika gita ua sonani duulgipa rong, salgichi tang'doangani pal, chuaoni tang'onbaenga aro sorokona tang'baengachim. Pitor dongdike sing'aha, "Ua ching'ani an'chingchipak tang'baengako nikama" ? "Anga mamungkoba nikja" ine Nazarius aganchakaha. Indiba Pitor jakpa pindape nitaie on'tisani ja'mano agantaiaha, "Salni teng'suao saoba re'baenga". Indiba ja'ku ga'ani birangko on'tisaba knajachim.



Jripjrip pilakan ong'tokengachim. Nazarius chel'ao bol-rangni tiltilakosan nikataiachim, aro uaranga saoba moruruenga gita dakachim aro teng'sua a'kongrango ching-engachim. Ua Watatachiko aiao inmane nitate "Rabbi, na'a saengama?" ine jajrengbee sing'aha. Songregipani go'dik Pitorni jakoni a'aona ga'akonaha aro uni mikronrang, jrip-jrip nitate uni kus'ikko ku'angpila aro uni mikkango aiao inmana, kusi on'ga gapaha. Ua antangan ja'sku dipane jakrangko bawangate, uni kus'ikoni indakgipa ong'kataha. O Kristo! Ua a'aona ga'ake sakoba olakia gita tujolaha. Jripjripiani ru'uten dongachim. Unon Pitorni ku'chilrang moengachim aro ka'a be'ani grapan baksa indakgipa kus'ikoni ong'kataha. "Quo Vadis Domini" Nazarius aganchakaniko knajaha indiba Pitoroni duk ong'ani rinokgipa kurang indine ong'kataha. "Na'a angni manderangko watgalode anga Romechi chisolodatkapako gnigipa mantaina re'enga." Ua Watata a'aoni siksakgija ku'gri tujolaha. Ua nombokaha ba siaha ine Nazarius chanchiengachim. Indiba Pitor bon'chotao chakate antangni go'dikko kolame, mamung kus'ik gri songjinmani a'bri damsnichi an'pile re'angaha. Ua me'a bi'sa indakako nike gam'giminko ming-ta'e'inaha, "Quo Vadis Domine". "Romechina ine Watata Pitor aganchakaha aro ua re'bapilaha.

Bebe ra'giparang uko aiao inmanpile rimchaksoaha, indiba pilak singanirangnan "Anga Gitelko nikmanaha". Ua apsan attamon ua Ostian gopramona re'ange skieaha aro rongtalgipa chichi auna sikgiparangko napbolataha. Iantal ua salanti unona re'angachi unbaksa bangroroen jarik-baaha. Toromna sigipani mikchi tingtotprakonin ua toromo kurachakgiparang atchiaha, aro Niramo ma'amani ku'prakan hajalrangni ka'tongrango gam'chakeachim. Caesar da'o anchio jroengaha. Rome aro songsarekni a'gilsak da'o pagla ong'ako chu'onge man'aha, jerangan ga'belbelako man'enga, pilak duk man'giparang, jerangan duk ong'beao

aro sinjeta man'ao janggi tangengachim, aro rasong grigiparang Isolni Nama Kattako knatimna re'batokachim, jean mandena ka'saani gimin aro uamangko paponiko piokna antangko chisolodatkapna on'jok. Uamang ka'sana jenan ka'sana man'a, uko man'aha aro uamangna ua somoio manderang saksakoba on'na man'jachim. Ka'srokani aro Ka'saani ! Pitor uiaha je, Caesar ba uni sipairang ia tanggipa bebeko amna man'jawa, aro an'chini mikchirangchi ganggopna man'jawa aro da'o cheani a'bachengaha. Aro apsan rasong chaanio, maina Gitel uko an'pilataha ukoba uiaha. Ua gaora de'ani, dosi dakani, aro namgijani bilrangni songjinma, da'o uni songjinma aro minggnini skotong on'na a'bachengaha, jeonin janggini aro be'enni a'gilsakni Government jokongkatbagen.



## OIDHAI XVIII.

### KRISTIANRANGKO SO-OTA.

Neroni Krisianrangko Niramo so'otgopani sal da'o pring ong'baaha. Bang'bea manderang da'o ua dal'begipa Naramko rikduulgipani do'gako oako sengengachim, aro singhorangni randingaranko, matchapengrangni mikoarangko aro dal'dalbegipa achak chikrakrakiparangni sing'arangko kusi onge knatimtokengachim. Uarangna salgnina kingking aaljaha, indiba an'chiarigipa be'enrangko uarangni mikkango done uarangni okkria aro ka'onangako ong'katatna ra'seke katpilachim. Sal nabaantal chabi teke dongipa Niramoni git ring'ani ku'rangrangko aplan dake jrimjrim ring'engako knasoengachim. Manderang aiao inmane "Kristianrang, Kristianrang!" ine aganengachim.

Niramni do'gako, jegita ning'china napani rama onga, oani somoi sepangroroon manderang an'saoaha, aro kusi ong'aha. Uamang nikanirangni gimin chanchigrikaha, aro jegrikaha. Dolrang badian changbate dakani ong'gen uarangko chanchigrikachim, singhorang ba matcharang chichichina chang'batgen. Iano aro uano ara marianirangko knaengachim. Gipinrang, jeba ong'bo, dakgrikkiparang Kristianrangna skang Niramo ong'katbana nanga ine chanchiachim aro gipin dolrang Samniterang, gipinrang Gaulrang, gipinrang Mirmillonrang, gipinrang Thracianrang aro gipinrangara chek gnang dakgrikkiparang ong'katbachengako namnikachim.

Pringnian banga ba bang'gija dol dakgrikkiparang dilgipatangtangmung sokbana a'bachengaha. Neng'atningna sikjae, bang'an nagande, uamangni jako tangsek cheksirangko ra'bite ba bibalni tupirangko stike, dambe, nitoa,



aro janggi tangani pring ong'enggiarang silchidare gri napbaachim. Uamangni be'enrang olive tochi nongako man'e chingchetachim, aro marbleko batalchi tarigimin gita bilakachim. Uamang bimangko namnikgiparangni gisikko demesaachim. Bang'an uigiparang ong'achim, aro da'on, indake knaengachim. "Salam Furnius ! Salam Leo ! Salam Haximus Salam Diomed !" Me'tra damberang uamangna mitelanirangko on'achim, uamang nitobatgipa me'trako seoke mamung kenani gri gita nachrake roatachim, Uamangna ku'dimaniko on'ate, "Siani kam ka'na skang angko gipakbo !" Indake uamang cholguga gita gimaangaha, mitamrang uoni ong'katbataijawaha.

Gital napbagiparang jinmani nianiko saltaiaha. Dakgrikgiparangni ki'sango betsmitko ra'bite re'bagiparang jerangni kamrang dakgrikgiparangko krenge dakgrikatna betsnitchi dokna. Uni ja'mano gadarangchi salgipa garirang jerango sigimin manderangni manggisiko chipna baksorangan gapachim. Manderang iarangko nikon baksorang bang'ani kri nikani dal'nasiako uiachim.

Da'o mata bu'ako mang'ipa manderangko so'otna manderang Charon ba Mercy gita gane chine napbaaha. Uni ja'mano Circuso tom'tomaniko niroknsigipa manderang napbaaha, aro antangtangni biapko ra'e chadengaha, uni ja'mano nokkolrang cha'ani aro ringsikanirangko ra'jojoe on'na napbaaha. Bon'kame Pretonian sipairang jerangkon Caesar panggan Niramso rimbitronga uamang napbaaha.

Bon'chote do'ga dal'gipako oahaon jinmarang jatchiona napgrimbaaha. Indiba banga uno tom'dakaha ; maikai uni ning'china kontarangnan chi joka gitan napangachim aro Circus indita chansokpilgija manderangko chakanina aiao inmanpilani ong'achim. Mande bang'ani bisakko man'e chik'raggipa matburunrangni mikoanirang gam'rorobataha aro nigiparangni a'bokanirang balmikkani somoio sagalni gam'a gita ong'pilachim.



Patricianrangni donggipa biapo nikaniara namen nama-chim. Kamagipa asongchakanirango gangipa togarang suuri gita bokachim. Sonachi asongehakanio Caesar asongachim aro ua hirani gitokreng katonganiko kae sonani mukutko skoo stikachim, uni sepangbatao nitogipa indiba gisik rongjringipa Poppaea antangni rakkigipa me'tra jinma baksa dongengachim, dal'gipa kamko ka'giparang, sason ka'giparang rikingo bibalrangko siggipa togarangko gangiparang, sipaini dilgiparang uamangni ching'chetgipa ganding aro ostrorang baksa, pilak bilko mang'iparang, gisik senggipa-matgiparang Romeni manderang uni chel'kalao knightrang, aro chubatskagipa rittingo skorangni sagal uarangni kosako krongoni krongona golap bibalrang, lily bibalrang, ivy bibalrang aro drakka chokchimrangko nitoatna kadingdeachim.

Manderang rake rake agangriktokengachim aro saksa sakgipinko okamgrike gitrangko ring'achim. Gisepo uamang maiba agancholetanirangna gam'e ka'dingtokengachim, aro uamang sengnaggija mesokaniko a'bachengchina gatimtimtokengachim. Bon'chotao indakgipa gatimtimanirang kimpreta gita ong'pilaha aro dontongjachim. Unon songjinmani skotonggipa Niramko gureo gakate jarikgiparang baksa re'duulahaon, aro rumalchi chin dakaton uko hajalni hajalrangoni "A-a-a" ine aganchakaha.

Dakronga gita mikmalgija matburunrangko sikar ka'achi ka'aniko a'bachengrongachim aro uno salgroni aro salgipengni skia mang'ijagiparang changbatachim : indiba ianpako uamang agre matburunrang bang'ani gimin andabaterangchi chongmotan mikronrangko a'kol gri tupirangko stikgipa manderangchi a'bachengatskaaha. Indake mikronko katipe dakgrikachim. Adita banga indakgiparang apsan Niramona damsan re'bae saksa sakgipinko bingbang tonualrangchi dengrikaha. Betsmitchi dokgiparang uamangko goldikrangchi gronggrikchina gita jitpakatachim. Adita



jorarang nangtingrikon kreggrikani bilongbeaha. Gisik  
 gnanngipa dakgrikkiparang uamangni danilrangko galwate,  
 an'tantangni jakasiko ong'rike ekgrikjana gita, jakrachi  
 siaona kingking dakgrikaha. Jerangan gitilaha uamang jak-  
 sirangko songdoon, aro indakachi ka'sachakchina chin-  
 rangko dakon, dakchengmitingode uamangko so'otchina  
 bi'achim, mongsongbate mata bu'a mangiparangko aro  
 dintangmancha jeni mikkangrangko katipani gimin uija-  
 chim. Unikoa, singgani kurangko knaaha, aro hajalrangni  
 mikronrang da'o dogachol dal'gipachina an'pilon Charon  
 gita gangipa mande saksa re'bae jrip jrip ong'on changgittam  
 turechi dokaha, uni janggalchi donggiparangko siaona  
 okamenga gita. Indake dog'a ka'sne tang'samgniangon  
 andalbegipa chongipa a'kol gita dakgipa rama gita dakgrik-  
 giparang jasenggipa Niramona ong'katbaaha. Uamang  
 kolgrikbonga dolprako dake Thracianrang, Mirmillonrang  
 Samniterang, Gaulrang jattantang gita jaksamsachi chekko  
 aro samgipinchi silni sel'u chongkeng ge'gittam (Trident)  
 bisil dakgipako ra'achim. Ia dakgrikkiparang Niram gimik-  
 kon dongduulaha. Aro uamango ching'chetgipa silchidare-  
 rang gnanngchim; uamang Caesarni dongramona sokon  
 gaora de'e, tom'tome aro niksengbee dongdikaha. Singgani  
 tengkrange gam'gipa kurang a'bokanirangko jrip donga-  
 taha. Susagiparang uamangni jakrarangko de'doe aro  
 mikronrangko aro skorangko Caesarchipak nigitoe uamangni  
 gam'pretgipa kurangchi chriktokaha, "Ave, Caesar, impera-  
 tor! Morituri te salutant! Unon uamang tarake Niram  
 biaptangtangona re'angpilaha. Uamang gimik dolan saksa  
 sakgipinko chagropaha. Maikai bon'chotahaoa bon'kamgipa  
 susagipa saksasankosa donaijok. Ritchani ritcha nokkol-  
 rang Niramona Shovelrangko, sal'warangko, chakka ge'git-  
 tamgipa garirangko, aro an'cheng gnannggipa jolonggarangko  
 ra'bita gnanng chanapbaaha. Uamang re'baaha aro jinma  
 doldol ua duulgipa biapo sket bakket kam ka'tokaha.



Bakbakan sigimin be'enrangko aro an'chirangko ra'galtoko uko cho'e apsan dake an'chengrangko ritchoe puripripaha. Iako dakmano cupidrang katnapbae golap bijakrangko, lily bibalrangko aro rokom rokom bibalrangko gopripratokaha.

Kristianrangni somoi da'o sokaha. Ua Niramni skotonggipa chin dakaton, saksa budepa Charon gita gane chine ka'sne Niramko re'sotange do'gako changgittam rake dokaha, jean Kristianrangko donramona re'ani rama ong'achim. Niram gimikoni jikjakanirang gam'baaha. Kristianrang! Kristianrang! Silni do'garangko knasoengachim. Aro uamang indake chrikengachim. "An'chengona, an'chengona! Dikdiksani gisepon Niram gimikon manderang gapaha. Uamangni kosako matburungni bigilrangko kadaptokachim. Uamang tarake Niramni jatchiona katangaha, aro skorangko nigitoe ja'sku dipanaha. Nienggiparang uko ka'sachakani bi'ani ine chanchie uamangni ka'pong ong'anina ka'onange ga'timtimaha, ku'simitaha, aro chu botolrangko aro grengrangko galate chrikengachim. "Matburung, matburungrang". Unon mamung salo uikugijagipa a'sel ong'aha. Niramni jatchioni nidikgipa bimangrangoni mingsa mitelani gitko "Christus regnat"—(Kristo sason ka'a) minggipako knaaha aro Romeni nienggipa jinma an'chi gri mikkang, indiba gisiko nanganiko nikachim. Uamang da'o uiaha je, ian Caesarni ka'sachakaniko bi'a ong'ja, aro ua sastina galgiminrang Niramko, jinmako sason karamko aro Caesarkoba niktigija gita nikaha. Indiba do'ga gipinko o'aton Niramona achak bang'bea singe aro mikoe chanapbaaha, uarang dal'dalbegipa Pelopponnesusoni Molossian achakrang, Pyreneesni brimgipa achakrang, Hiberniaoni se'el gita dakgipa a'chakrang, ram'gipa okkriatna miksonge cha'ani gri dongiparang ong'achim. Uamangni mikoarang aro randingarang Niram gimikon gapsrangaha. Kristianrang da'o mitelani gitko ring'a matchotahaoba uamang ja'sku dipane tom'tom, ro'ong gita



dongengachim aro uamang ma'amani ku-rangko, 'Pro Christo ! Pro Christo ! inesan mingtaitaiengachim. Achakrang bigil kachapgipa manderangni bisakko man'e aro uamangni tom'tom ku'gri dongana jagoke rang'san uamangko chagopjachim. Mitamrang nienggiparangni asongramrangni pakmao nigiparangni jatchiona re'angna sikenga gita ka'mao chakrange nidoatengachim. Gipinrang singe aro randinge maiba nkgija bimangko rikjojoenga gita katjojoengachim. Manderang ka'onangaha aro hajalni hajal ku-rangrang a'bokgrimna a'bachengaha. Mitamrang matburunrang gita miko dakaha, mitamrang achakrang gita sing'a dakaha aro mitamranga pilak ku'sikrangchi titiataha. Niramo a'boka aro chrikarangni gimin mopilengachim. Da'o ua jabrangpilgipa achakrang ja'sku dipanenggipa manderangchi katbildangangna a'bachengaha, aro uarang wagamrangko wagilsi wagilsi dakate katpilengachim. Molosian achak mangsa uni wagamrangchi mikkango ja'sku dipanenggipa me'chik saksani pakkreko chikkrope an'tangni kokkimaona salangaha. Iako gipin achakrangba nike bang'a ja'sku dipanenggipa jinmaona chasinapangaha. "Nigiparang da'o a'bokako dontongaha, jedakode nambate nina man'gen. Achakrangni miko aro randingani gam'anirangko ga'pripile ka'sariri ku-rangrangchi 'Pro-cristo' ine a'bokenggipa ku-rangrangko knaengachim, indiba Niramo achakrangni an'chi ringope til'tila, manderangni saknae ga'giteka aro sina be'en til'tilararasanjok. An'chirang bnekginin be'enrangoni chiring gita jokengachim. Achakrang an'chiraragipa ja'a aro jakrangko saltetgrikengachim. An'chirang Arabianni simulgipa torangna batpilaha aro Circus gimikon seenggopsrangaha. Bon'chotao uano aro iano sakprak ja'sku dipane bangope dongenggiparangkosan rittak rittak nikataiaha aro uarangkoba jokna katjojoenggiparangchi pindapaha. Nigiparang da'o an'chi pekaha aro gitok delpile chrikengachim. "Singhorang, singhorang" Nero uarango



knalni kal'grikaonasa donengachim, indiba Nero Circuso manderangni sikako warachakna pajaha, aro indaken singhorangkoba Niramona watataha. Dil'dalgipa, gitchakmrang, merang dikgipa skorang gngangparang Niramona napbataiaha. Okkrioba uarang a'bachenge sastina on'gimin Kristianrangona chaangjolaijachim. Uamangoni mangsa rangsan mikkang bnekgimin me'chik saksako chagope uni mikagipa srechi uni an'chiko srakaha. Manggipinba saksame'asani bisako jako rim'e dongenggipaona chabaon, bisa kengoke, be'en moe aro chrike, pagipani gitoko rim'kabake dongako aro dikdiksa bebenaba ua bisani janggiko tangatpakuna sike sakgipin chel'kalao dongenggipana on'atskana gitokoniko ra'galna dakengoa uni siksakani singhoko ka'onangataha. Singho rangsan kan'dike randinge ua bisako jakpachi bilsa satkapari siataha aro pagipani skoko chengknaona salbake chikkropaton mikjapsani gisepon uko bnekkningataha. Iaranko nikon gipin singhorangba Kristianrangni kosako bilding bildang chagopdingdange salbildangantokengachim. Mitam me'chikrangde kengoke aro jabrangen chrikakon dontongna man'piljachim, indiba nigiparangni chrika aro a'bokarang ua chrikanirangko gapripskaaha. Nigiparang da'o chrika aro a'bokarangko dontongaha; maina uamang ua misilbegipa nikaniko nina sikan gapsrangaha. Mitamrang nambate nikna sike uamangni asongatangtango wate sepangbataona aro kamaona chatatokengachim. Haida nigiparangoni gisik dinggiparang Niramona napange ua manderangko chike cha'enggipa singhorang baksa Kristianrangko tong'tang tong'tang ga'kningna sikgiparangba dongengachim. Gisep gisep maiba knaronggija gam'anirang tang'baengachim aro gisepo chrika aro a'bokarangko, singhorangni aro chikrakgipa achakrangni randingarangko, uarangni wagamrangni nangtinggrikarangko, Molosian achakrangni mikoa, Kristian sinasienggiparangni ma'amani kurangrangko aro pilak kenbegni gam'ani



aro nikanirangkosan knaiachim aro nikaiachim. Caesar ia nianiko uni mikrono done gisik nange niengachim.

Niramni chubatgipa bon'chotgipa ritingo Watata Pitor ia pilak ong'arango aro Kristianrangni misilbegipa kengni aro dukrangko chakengako niwatatengachim. Uni indake dongengako saksaba nikjaha; maina pilakan Niramchikosa miksonge nitokengachim. Pitorni ka'tongo dukan gapaha aro be'a gita ong'pilahaoba ua chakate chisolko de'doate matburunrangni wagamrango siangenggiparangna pattiatengachim. Ua uamangni an'chiko pattiaha, uamangni saknaako, uamangni sigimin be'enrangko, jerangan bimang gri a'ao dandakaiahachim aro ua an'chichi jokmrikenggipa an'chengoni bilangenggipa janggirangna pattiaha. Kristianrangoni mitamrang Niramo duk aro saknabee, chikrakgipa matburunrangoni dikdiksa bebenaba jokpana katjojoe chakenggiparangoni ua chisolchiko niaton uamangni mikangrang ching'aha aro chisolko nikaton ka'dingsmitaha. *Ua chubatao chisolni chinko!* Pitorni ka'tong grinaha aro ua aganengachim" "Oh, Gitel, nang'ni sika gita ong'china! Iamang angni mesrang, bebena sakki onge, Nang'ni rasongna gimaaha. Uamangko alduchina na'a angko getaha; uni gimjn anga da'o uamangko nang'nan on'pilenga. Na'an uamangko chanbo, Gitel, aro ra'pilbo. Uamangni matarangko namatbo, uamangni saknaako komiatbo. Iano uamangni duk chakana bate dal'bata kusi onganiko uamangna on'skabo! "Bang'bata Kristianrang, me'a aro me'chikrang knatobegipa aro gisik nangatbeani gitrangko ring'joljole ong'katbataiaha. Uamangni mikronrang Isolchiko salgichiko nigitoengachim. Nero ka'onangbee chrike aganaha, "Bang'bata ring'anirang! Uamang maina kenja? Uamang angko ka'onangata, Tigellinus Neroni ka'onangako gimaatna jotton ka'e, sing'aha. "Marcus Viničius aro Lygiani gimin maiko dakgen? Chinga uamangko iani ja'mano Niramona rimbaboahama? "Nero aganchake



inaha "Oe, saksan, okkribatgipa singho baksa ! "Indiba Poppaea uni jakko rim'e aganaha" Angni Gitel, - - - Vini-cius aro uni chonggipa bibalko knal walni tamasaona donbo. Anga maiba nikronggija jagokaniko nang'na tarienga !" "Uara maia Poppaea ! Da'on aganbo, angade aratengjok." ine Nero sing'engachim. Poppaea aganchake inaha, "Indide ua nang'na jagokani ong'jawaha. Angni gital kusi ong'ani-rangko nang'na tarion basakoba anga nang'ko ka'donga gri ong'atahamade !" "Ian bebe" ine Nero agane namnikpaaha.

Watata Pitor da'o Kristianrangko chiptate donenggipa chonggipa kuturiona ong'onbaaha. "Ia pakmani ningogipa-rang angni kattarangko knabo." Ua a'palo donge aganat-engachim. "Jisu an'tangko dukna aro siana on'aha. Na'simang an'tangtango uoni ganggopchina namnikama ? Gitelni mikkango anga a'dumusan, indiba na'simangni mik-kango anga uni Watata ong'paa, aro, anga na'simangna aganenga, sia na'simangko champengaenga, - - - indiba janggisa ! Ua na'simangona re'bae aganenga. Angni ramako jarikbo. Ua na'simangko an'tangona saldoa. Ia a'gilsakko na'simangni jakchi rim'kingkingnabe ! Anga nang'ko agana, Kristoni ka'sachakania salgiko aro a'ako pindaggipa salgirang gita uan jeoba gnang ! Ua na'simang-ni ningo an'tangni dongramko dakaha. Romeo da'asalo na'simangni an'chi aro saknaaoni aro mikchirangoni dal'gipa Uni mondolini ching'gipa rasong ong'katbagen aro uan jringjrotoni jringjrotona ong'kamgen - - - Isol pilak mande-rangko an'tangni ka'bakona ra'angkujana kingking !" Unon uni niengmitingo bang'bata Kristianrangko Niramona rim-ongkatangtaiaha aro uamang "Hosana" ine inchroe re'ong-katangengachim. "Oe ! Una ringbo, Ua da'o an'tangni jakpong-rangko na'simangna, Kristo, an'chingni Gitelko rimchaksona, ring-bo !



## OIDHAI—XIX.

### PITOR LYGIAKO ARO MARCUSKO BIA KA'ATA.

Salgimik so'otbeani jamano Niramo walbae da'o jajong teng'suengachim. Nokkolrang a'arangko itroke uarangi kosako an'chengrangko pudraptokaha, indiba jegita kam ka'oba Kristianrangko so'otani chinko talsrange ipakgalna man'jachim. Niramko re'sotbaenggipa bara gisim illurugiapa bimang sakgniko nikatengachim. Uamang lentern gesako ra'bitachim. Uamangara Nero aro Tigellinus sakgni. Nero itrokgalgiparangni nikchanggipa sigimin saksani dongspako niengachim. "Nibo!" ine ua Tigellinusna mesoke ka'onange inaha. "Takai, uamangoni saksa ka'dingsmitenga. Kadingsmite siana mitchibeani on'ga. Ian mande ong'ja, indiba ua gipinrangoni dintangja." "Iako dakgipara saksa mande Pitor minggipa ong'na nanga." ine Tigellinus aganengachim. "Ua uamangni kosako muni piaha." Nero on'tisa chanchie a'ganaha "Maiba dintangmanchako, una dakna nanggen."

Pitor ua somoio Kristianrangko donram kuturi chongipani sambao, a'palo, bench gesao, Niramko nikwatgipao asongengachim. Marcus pakmao dan'dane, Lygiani jakko rim'e asongengachim. Koedirangoni mitam grapengachim. Pitor uamangchi mikkange aganaha. "Dedrang, na-simangni ka'tongko Jokatgipana de'doatbo aro na-simangni mikchirangko Una on'bo. "Me'chik saksani kurangko indake knaengachim." Anga segri. Angko aldugipa saksasan depante dongpaa. Uko on'pilbo, Oh, Gitel!" Pilakchin jripjrip ong'taiaha. Pitor ja'sku dipane dongenggipa jinmani mikkango chadengengachim, aro budepa aro mikkango dukan gapgipa gita mesokachim. Ua



somoio uo budepae bilgribeako mesokachim. Unon gnigipa kurangkoba knataiaha. "So'otgiparang angni demechikko ong'siataha aro Kristo uko dakna on'aha." Gitamgipa aganengachim. "Angasan angni dedrangna dongpaengachim, aro anga da'o rim'baako man'aha. Uamangna sawa cha'ani aro ringaniko on'pakugen. Aiao Chingna ! Sawa chingko ganggopgen ?" Pitor a'bachengao ka'sinbee aganchengaha uako jentensa knaaiachim. "Angni bi'sarang, Sko bikrokni a'brio anga Kristoko chisoloko datkapako nikaha. Anga turerangni gam'arangko knaaha aro chisoloko chue songdoako nikaha, jedakode Mandeni Depanteko aro Uni siako jinma nikna mangen. Anga uamangni uko oksikoso surakoba nikaha aro Uni siakoba nikaha. Chisoloni re'bapile, saknabee anga chrikaha, da'o na'simang jedake grapenga gitan," Aiao ! Aiao oh ! Gitel, Na'an Isol ong'a ! Na'a iako maina dakna on'aha ? Na'a maina siaha aro maina chingni ka'tongrangko jean nangni songnokni re'baako bebe ra'enga indakgiparangko saknaata ? Indiba ua an'chingni Gitel aro Isol salgittamgipao chakatpilaha aro Uni Songnokona rasong chabee napangaona kingking ua ching baksa dongachim. Aro chinga chingni bang'gija bebe ra'aniko niko ka'tongo mangrakhataha, aro unonin Uni bitchriko chinga satenga. Na'simang maina duk ong'aniko aganenga ? Isol an'tangkon saknaatana aro siana on'aha, na'simang ua apsanoniko Uni ganggope rakianiko am'a. On'titi bebera'aigiparang ! Na'simang Uni skiako ra'chakahama, ua na'simangna janggina agre, mamungkoba kurachakjama ? Ua na'simangona re'bae aganenga, "Angni ramako jarikbo." Ua na'simangko antangona saldoa, aro na'simang ia a'gilsakko rim'kingkinga aro grape agana, "Oh, Gitel chingko jokatbo." Anga Isolni mikkango a'dumusan ong'aia, indiba na'simangni mikkango Uni Watata ong'a aro Uni pal sason ka'gipa. Anga na'simangna Kristoni bimungo agana, sia na'simangni mik-



kango ong'ja, indiba janggisa. saknaaba ong'ja, indiba bon'changgijagipa suk ong'ani. Mikchi aro ma'amani ong'ja, indiba jringjrotna ring'ani. Nokkol ong'ani ong'ja, indiba sason ka'na. Anga, Isolni Watata na'simangna iako agana ---- Oh Segri, nang'ni depante sijawa, indiba ua rasongona atchigen, jringjrotni janggiona aro na'aba unbaksan ong'epagen! Na'a, Oh Pagipa, jeni demechik so'otgiparangni ong'siatako man'aha, na'a uko *Hebronni* Lily bibalna bate bokbate nikegen ine anga nang'na kurachaka! Na'simang ma'giparang, jerangkon na'simangoniko salchrake ra'angaha; na'simang jerangan pagiparangko gimaataha, aro na'simang duk ong'e aganenggiparang, na'simang dukan gagpiparang, rasong grigiparang kengokgiparang aro sina nanggiparang - - - Kristoni bimungo anga na'simangna aganpraka, na'simang tusiaoni kusi ong'gipa pringni mikrakaniona, walaoni Isolni seng'aona mikrakgen, Kristoni bimungo, na'simangni mikronrangko dongpenggipa boltongrang na'simangoni ga'akchina aro na'simangni katongrangko ching'chaatchina."

Ua iarangko aganahaon, ua ge'etenga gita jakrangko bawangaha aro uamang an'chi gitalko uamangni ja'dilrango jokengako aro uamangni grengrango moengako uiaha; maina uamangni mikkango chadenggipa budepa duk man'ronggipa ong'ja, indiba saksa bil gnanggipa, jean janggirangko ra'e a'dumu aro kengokaoniko saldoaha. Adita jripjrip ong'ani jamano Lygia Marcusko Kratchaa gnanie aganaha. "Marcus anga nang'ni jikgipa ong'na ska.. Pitor an'chingni kosako kattarangko agangen. An'chingko ra'angna skang indake ong'ako nangnika, jedakode an'chingdamsan ongetaina mangen." Marcus aganchakna skang on'titi dongdikaha. Kasne ua aganaha.. "Na'a angni dakmikaniko mamung saloba dakatna sikjawa, Lygia, ong'jama?" "Dakmika?" ine Lygia sing'aha. "Anga Kristian ong'a ine dakmikako." ine Marcus aganchakaha.



“Ian gital aro aiao inmanani onga. Anga uia je, iako ia kuturi chongipao aro Niramo ian nama aro ka'dongani gapa ine mesoka. Kristoan nangni ka'dimeatani onga ine uioba, bang'a angni uigijani aro bebe ra'na man'gijani dong-engpiti.” “Indiba an'chingko nie nibo.” ine Lygia agane inaha. Chingna watgrikanirang dongja, duk chakanirang dongja, ba indakgiparang re'bagenode uarang kusi ong'aniona ongpilatako man'aia. Aro Siani bebeba jean nangni janggi tangana bon'chota onga, uara chingnade a'bachenganisa ongskara - - banggija katchaaniko - - bang'bata katchaanina sreasan ongskara. - - - dikdiksa tom'tomaniko bang'bata aro pangnajolna tom'anina sreanisan ongskara. Chanchibo, angni bobilrangna ka'sachakani, bebegijaniko champengani, chingni janggiko mitchigrikao-niko rongtalatani aro bon'changgijagipa kusi onganiko simanona ku'rachakaniko skigipa torom mai daggipa ong'na nanga.” ine Lygia aganaha. Marcus jajaaha aro ua aganchakna man'na skang Lygia agandaptaiaha. “Kristo nang'onaha, Marcus. Na'a uko uiana bate ka'tangtangan ma'si-engaha. Re'babo” Uni jakrangko rim'e uamang Watataona re'ange uni mikkango ua Marcus baksa ja'sku dipanaha, aro aganaha. “Pitor, anga sina skang Marcusko bia ka'na am'enga.” Pitor Marcusni mikrononiko ningtue nie aganaha “Ian rongtala dakani kam, angde.” “Angaba uko indaken nika.” ine Marcus una ka'dongatani kattako aganaha. Pitor uni kakket onganiko aro ningtuako Marcuso nikaha. Ua Marcusni jakko rim'e uko Lygiani jakko rim'grikate uarangko an'tangni jakrango rim'gopaha aro ia kattarangko uamangni kosako aganaha. “Marcus aro Lygia, Kanao bia ka'anio pattigipan na'simangkoba pattichina. Ia somoionintal segipa aro jikgipa onge na'simang uni Rongtalgipa Bimungo, ka'sagrikbo. Pagipa, Degipa aro Gisik Rongtalgipani bimungo ia a'gilsako aro nalsachiba, da'o aro pangnajolnaba !”



Ia nengragipa bia ka'aniko ia patok noko dakengon, Poppaea Rajani nokni Pretorian sipairangoni saksu baksa aro matburungranko nitimgipa, re'jojoe matburungranko nirorengachim. Ua singho aro mapilrangko dongipa kacharangko re'badeangaha; maina uni gisiko ua badiaba matburungkosa tik ka'somanahachim. Ua dal'begipa kachani mikkango dongdikaha. Uano dal'begipa matchu gisim Germanyoniko rim'bagipako chipe donengachim. Ua matchu mikron gitchak gitchak dake mikmalgijaniko mesoke okilsoengachim aro uko bil'chamni teng'chakao ching'chet ching'chet nikatachim. Ua dal'begipa grong ge'gniko sko de'doe ja'arangko ga'timtime uamangko ra'bi-soengachim. Uni radinganirang gipin matburungrangni radingako ga'prippilachim. "Ian Rani" ine ua nitimgipa Poppaeana mesokaha. "Ian nangni miksonggipa matburung ongama aro iakon na'a namnikgnokma?" Poppaeani mikronrang uko nikon uni mitchiani aro aiao inmanpilgipa jakbikpilani mikkangchi nie kusi ong'ani chanchisoani uni ka'tongo gapaha. Ua ia matburungko namnikaha aro aganaha. "Ian Creteni noksako dakgimin gita nikaignok, me'trako Minatourna boli on'a gita. Ian Rajani mikronna kragipa niani ong'gnok." "Ian namchongmotgipa chanchiani" ine re'chappanggipa nitimgipa aganpaaha. Poppaea matchuna aganaha "Nangko duk ong'a aro dongtoja gita nika, angni ripeng gisim. Indiba duk ong'nabe. Knalo na'a kal'grikrimgipako man'gen." Indake ua uni sreko chiknolnole roengachim.



## OIDHAI XX.

### PITORKO CHISOLO DATKAPA.

Pitorni somoi, so'otako man'ani somoi, jenan ua Nok-gipani kamo rakbee kamko ka'achim, da'o sokbaaha. Nitingipa sakgni uko joljol baranda gita salbaaha, aro uano sipaini dil'gipa saksa jako lekka dol'ako ra'e cha'deng-engachim. Ua Pretorian singaha. "Na'an ua mande, Pitor minggipama?" "Angan Pitor minggipa Simon onga," ine ua Watata aganchakaha. Unon officer lekkako poraie mesokaha. "Saksa Pitor minggipa mande, uni Raja Dal-gipani rongtalaniko aro sason ka'aniko jechake aro chon-nike agane, manigija dakna skiprakako knaaha. Uni gimin uni dosi gita uko Vaticanni a'briona rimange je biapo ua aganprakaniko a'bachengaha, uno chisolo datkapbo aro pilakna mikrakatani gita donbabo aro jerangan an'tang-tangko Kristian mingna sikgiparangna." Niam gita Pitorko betsmitchi dokaha, aro salgipino uko patok nokoniko Vaticanni a'briona rimangaha jeon chisol uko sengso-engachim. Ka'saninggijagipa Roman sipairang, patok nokni mikkango jinma bangbee tom'dakako aro Vaticanni a'briona kingking dongdreako nike aiao inmanaha, maina uamangni gisiko ramram mande mongsongbate Jihudi mandeni a'song gipin jat gipinni siani indita gisik nangat-aniko ong'katatjawa ine chanchiachim. Uamang ia Jin-mara Kristianrang onga aro ia Watatako so'otram biapona re'dilna sikbegiparang ine chanchichipjachim.

Niramni do'gacholko oprakaha aro Pitor Pretorian sipairangni jatchio ong'katbaaha. Sal rongtala aro tom-tomachim. Uni bilsirang re'angahani gimin ua Watata uni Chisolko an'tang ripee ra'angna nangjaha; indake ua



mamung champenga gri re'angaha, aro bebe ra'giparang uko nikna name chol ong'achim. Uni bokgipa skotengko sipairangni tupirangni gisepo nikaton, manderangni grapako knaengachim, indiba jensalo uni mikkangko manderang nikaha aro kusi ong'ani rongchingako nikaha, pilak graparang dongjajok. Sastina galonako man'giminni mikkang kratchabea signiona re'angenga ong'ja, indiba uni amaniko maniengasa. Aro iara indaken ong'aba ong'bebeachim. Ua na'tok rim'gipa, ongipa aro bangope re'gipa, da'o sipairangni gisepo sronge aro mikkim gnangan gape uni raiotrang baksa cheaniko manina re'angenga gitachim.

Ia Na'tok rim'gipa uni bilsirang re'angani gonggonga gnang re'ronggipa da'o sipairang baksa uni mikkim aro rasong baksa re'angengachim. Manderang mamung saloba uni bewalrango indakgipa bil aro mikkimko nikkujachim. Ua sason ka'gipa ong'e uni sipai kotokrang aro raiotrang uko nitimenggipa gita ong'pilachim. Samtangtangchi indake agananirangko knaengachim. "Pitor Gitelona re'angenga," Ua gisik nange aro tom'tome re'angengachim. Indake chanchimanpila je, Golgothao a'sel ong'aoni da'alona kingking indakgipa a'sel ong'taikujachim. Skanggipa Siani a'gilsakko piokaha. Ia gnigipa sianiara singjinma ge'sakopiokani ong'skaachim. Rama gimikon Romeni songdonggiparang, nokkol jokgiparang, nokkolrang pilakan ia agittal mandeni so'otako man'na rasong dake re'angengako nikrikon aiao inmanengachim. Indiba bebe ra'giparang uamangna aganenga "Nibo, maikai kakketgipa mande siaona re'angenga; saksa jean Kristoko uia aro a'gilsakna ka'saako aganpraka." Rama gimikon mamung gam'a ba grapa chrikaba dongjachim. Jinma re'rikgiparang, gital nok rikgiparang gita, gipokgipa mite nokrang gita, jerangni ku'chotan tom'tomgipa salgini ku'chotrangko nangtingpila gita chuachim, uko ja'rikangengachim. Ia dol jrip jrip aro tom'tome re'angengachim. Gisepo sipairangni silchidare-



rangni nangtingrike gam'engarang ba bi'ani aganmutua-rangni gam'baengana agre mamung gipin gam'dapani dongja. Pitor bon'kamgipako knaaha, aro uni mikkang barienggipa kusi onganio ching'batroroaha; maina uni niwatanirang jahalni hajal kurachakgiparangko ra'chakna amjapilachim. Ua an'tangni kamko dakmanaha ine ma'siaha, aro da'o ua uiaha je, ua "BEBE" jekon ua an'tangni janggi tangao aganprakaha uan pilakkon sagal gita amsranggnok aro mamung bilba uko dondikatna amjawaha. Indake chanchie ua mikrontangko de'doe aganaha. "O, Gitel, na'a angko iano a'gilsakko sason ka'gipa songjinmako amchina ge'etaniko on'aha aro anga uko amaha. Na'a angko iano nangni skotong songko donbo ine aganaha aro anga uko iano songaha. Ian da'o nangni songjinma on'aha, Gitel, aro anga nang'ona re'enga, Gitel; maina anga krengbee kam ka'aha." Ua mite nokrangko re'pakangmitingo aganengachim "Na'simang Kristoni torom nokrang ong'gnok." Bang'bea manderangko nike ua aganaha. "Na'simangni dedrang Kristoni nokkolrang ong'gnok." "Ua amaha ine ma'sie aro uni bilko ma'sie ka'dimeaha.

Tiber chibimani nalsao donggipa bebe ra'giparangba ua re'jomao jak on'paachim; indake indita bang'a manderang tom'ahaon Pretorian sipairangko dilgipa bon'chote indake uiaha je, ua kamal dal'gipako uni bebe ra'giparang baksa re'dilangenga aro manderang bang'ani kri sipairang bang'jadugaa ine ua kengisikengachim. Indiba jinmaoni mamung ka'onangani ba ka'chichaani kattarang ong'katjachim. Manderangni mikkangrang a'selni dal'ani kri gisik an'jime ong'nasigipa a'selko gisik jrimbeesa niengachim. Mitam bebe ra'giparang Gitelni siako gisik ra'e, (jeon a'a ku'siktangko oaha aro sigiminrang tangchapilako gisik ra'e) maiba chinkode nikgen ine chanchiachim aro uni watatani sianiko chasongrangna gualjawa ine chanchiachim. Gipinrang an'tangtangna agangrikengachim "Haida Gitel an'tangni



kurachaka gita Pitorni siani somoiko tik ka'e salgioni re'bagen aro a'gilsakko bichal ka'gen" Aro indake uamang antangtango Piokgipana pakwataha.

Ua biapni duulrango jriprir ong'achim. A'brirang antangtango ding'atengachim, aro salo neng'takengachim. Re'jommani bon'chote da'o Vatican a'bri aro Circusni gisepo dongdikaha. Sipairang a'kolko cho'na a'bachengaha; gipinrang chisolko, turerango aro gojalrango, pilak tarianirang matchotsrangkujana kingking a'ao donengachim. Jinma tom'tome gisik nange, ja'sku dipantokachim. Pitor, sipairangni dongduulani gisepo donge, sason ka'gipani antangni man'giminko nia gita ua songjinmako niataha. Aro ua agannaha, "Na'a piokako man'naha aro angnin!" Aro saksaba a'kol cho'enggipa sipairangsan ong'ja, indiba bebe ra'giparangoniba, uamangni gisepo chadengengaipa ua songjinmao moenggipa janggirangni chong'motgipa sason ka'gipa ine ur'sojachim; Ua Caesar bon'anggen, dolni dol skia man'gijagiparang gimaanggen, chasongrang bon'anggen, indiba ua budepa uano Gitel ong'kame donggen.

Sal Ostiachipak napangengachim aro git'chake dal'engaha. Saliram gimiko salgio namen ching'bena a'bachengaha. Sipairang da'o Pitorona re'bae uni bararango okaha. Indiba ua, bi'mitingo antango rang'gitik srongate jakrango chue songdoaha. So'otgiparang uni dakanina kenaha gita, dontongaha; bebe ra'giparang ka'tongrangni rang'sitaniko rim'tome, ua maikoba aganna sikenga ine chanchie jriprir dongtokaha. Indiba ua chuao chadenge uni jakrako badala gnang chisolni chinko dake siani kontana pattiaha.

' . . . Urbi et orbi' (songjinma aro a'gilsak).



## OIDHAI XXI

### KRISTIANRANGKO CHISOLO DATKAPA.

Dal'begipa Niramo da'oba gnigipa salni ka'aniona nina manderang napbataiaha. Nero uni Ka'charini dol gitcak-mrang ba'rarangchi ping'gipani ning'o an'tangtangni asong-chakanirango asongtokon, kuturini do'garangko apsan otokaha aro pilak Niramona dakgipa ramarango bet doktingiparang Kristianrangko doke doke, nagande aro chisoltangtango ripeaton katbatokengachim. Budeparang chisolni jrimako amjae gonggonge katbaengachim; uni samtangtangchin bilmiting manderang, me'chikrang kniko engbaljake (uni mittinchi uamangni nagandeako donnuna jotton ka'engachim. Chongipa me'a bisarang aro chongipa bisarang re'baaha. Chisolrangko aro datkapako man'nasigiparangko bibalrangchi ganatachim. Dokgiparang ua datkapako man'nasigiparangko gol'dik dal'dalgiparangchi dokaha aro uamangko chisolko songdona riting riting cho'gimin a'kolrangni sambao dongchina draatengachim. Jekon so'otgiparang matburungna cha'china riknapatna man'jaha, indakgiparang indake gimaskana nangachim. Nokkol gisimrang so'otako man'nasigiparangko rim'e, uamangko chisolrango mittale tuate, uamangni jakrangko chisolrangni jakrangona sale sket bakket gojalrangchi datkaptokaha. Turerangchi gojal datani gam'arang Niram gimikon tengtang gam'chipchipaiaha. Uarang Niramni a'palonaba gam'ange Caesarni asongenggipaonaba gam'angengachim, jeon ua knaronggija kattarangko Vestani kamal me'chik baksa kumisichi agangrikengachim.

Da'o pilak chisolrangko songdotokaha. Chisolrangni jakrangko aro toromna sinasigiparangni skorango salni teng-



suani su'chakeaha; indiba Niramo jagringrang maiba gisingiparang sonani rong gita ong'katengachim. Sasti mangiparangoni mamung ma'am skimani kurangba dongjachim; saksaba ka'sachakaniko bi'jachim. Mitamrang antangtangni skoranko antangtangni jakrango dan'dane nengtakna jotton ka'engachim. Mitamrangni skorang tusina sikbea gita ka'tongrango choknokengachim. Mitamrang gisik nange chanchienga gita salgichiko nidoengachim aro uamangni ku'chilrang tom'tome moengachim. Ia misilgipa chisolni bolgrimo, datkapako mangiparangoni jrip jrip ong'enggipao maiba kenbegni gngachim. Mandarang jerangan mejalni tamasao gapachim aro kusi onge chrik-a-boke re'bataiachim, da'o jrip jrip ong'aha; maina uamang antangtangni mikronko sao dongen aro nikani-rangni gimin maikai chanchigen ukon uijajok. Dakronga gita sawa sichenggen ineba aramaria dongjaha. Nero da'o Plautiuschiko niatengachim. Ua Caesarni asongram sambao chisolni kosako dingdee dongengachim. "Anga ua mandeko uia gita nika!" ine Nero aganaha. Senaca antangni changa gita orto gnange aganaha. "Ian General Plautius. Ua Parthiako aro salgrorangni a'songrangko amaha. Unomitingde na'a pante bi'samitingsachim." "Rome uko ming-singataha aro ua antangna signini dosko on'skaaha." ine Tigellinus mitchibee agandapaha. Nero ringchakanio chuko ra'e "Mai bikipilgipa tamasa! Da'o anga iani gimin poido segen; maina ua skanggipa amaniko man'enga. Plautius saknabean baksa mikkangko nichaoe chrikwataha. "Romeni manderang! Angan Aulus Plautius, changsao na'simangni Sipai dolni dal'batgipa. Rome da'o skalchi sason ka'ako man'enga jean Romeko Kristianrang so'aha ine na'simangna aganmanaha. Na'a tola! Na'asa Romeko so'gipa. Nero na'simangko tol'napna ine ua Kristianrangko so'otenga. Uasan dosi daggipa! Anga iako angni siako rim'e mik-cheta!" Indake agane ua siaha. Nero da'o uchi ichi niwil-



walaha. Dosi gnanani ka'onanga uni paglani gisiko gapaha. Fabius uni mikkango, uni sipairang baksa chadengengon ua uni mikronrangko nicholetengachim. Circusni samsachipak saksa aganwatengachim. "Tan Romeni kakket bichal on'anio misilgipa dagi on'ga; Iani gimin maiko dakna man'gen?" Gittamgipa mande agane inaha. "Salgrochipak saksa mande gnanng jean iani gimin maibako dakna amgen. Uan General Galba on'ga." Nero da'o ka'onangan gape, uni jakko de'doe chinko dakaha. Unon singgarangko sikaha aro senge dongenggiparang chisolni ja'kamrango chimonge donsogimin am'bolrangko dandake so'aha. Unon wal'sarerang chadoaha. Aganmutuanirang jinmaoni ong'katengachim. Ia somoio so'otako man'giparangoni uingpitigiparangoni uamangni sianggengipa kurangrangchi bon'kamgipa mitelani gitko ring'ahaon Nero ka'onangbatroroaha.

Kamao chongipa kuturio Lygia, Marcus aro Ursus-sakgittamsan, bang'bea Kristianrangoni dongaijok. Uamangko nikronggijagipa nikaniko mesokna rakkienga ine uamang uijachim. Ursus kelkiona gadoe Niramchiko niwatatengachim. Uni tol'napani grigipa mikronrangko mikchi gnanng Plautiusko chisolo datkapako niatengachim. Ua bencho chadenge Marcusna jean Lygiako rim'engachim aganaha. "Ua Nerona maikoba aganaha. Anga kattarangko knarikjaha." Uni aganangtaikunasimitingo kuturini do'gako oe, saksa sipaini dilgipa, sakbri nitimgiparangko rimbite napbaaha. "A'palchina" ine ua dilgipa sipai Ursusna aganaha, aro nitimgiparangko duule rim'china aganengachim. Ursus uni dal'dalgipa jakrangko de'doon, Lygia jaksamsako rim'e uko dikdiksana rim'aha. Sipairang uamangni tonualrangko uni guasurango done nitimgiparang ua mande dal'gipako kuturionika salongkatangaha, aro uko gipin dol sipairangna on'atskaaha. Sipai da'o Marcusko Ursusko ja'rikangchina mesokataha. Lygia antangni jak-

rangchi uni gitoko engkote aganaha. "Uamang an'chingko ekgrikatjanasienga, ong'jama?" Sakgni nitimgiparang Marcusko rim'na chaangaha, aro ua dakgrikna krengna dakon uamang uko tonual bipelchi doke nom'bokataha aro a'palchi rimangaha. Lygia kenbee chadengengon sakgittam gisingipa nokkol me'chikrang re'bae, bibalni ripokrangko ra'bae aro nikprotgipa bostuko ra'bae una bibalrangni ripokko patataha aro uni knirangko tariaha.



## OIDHAI XXII

### URSUS MATCHUKO DAKGRIKA.

Wal da'o sokbaaha, aro Niramko bang'bea bil'cham-rangchi so'e seng'atengachim. Marcusko Neroni asong-ramni sambaona salange, uko jakbikpil kae, Nero aro Poppaeani gisepgriko donaha. Nitingiparang uko boxni rim'chakanio kaengachim. Poppaea uko mitchibee nie Nerona aganaha "Ian an'chingni manderana kragipa sok-gipa, angni gitel!" Nero aiao inmane aganaha. "Vinicius? ua maina Niramo ong'ja?" "Ua gisikode unon ong'gen, angni gitel!" ine Poppaea aganchakaha. Uachachaon Niramni nokgipa rumal gitcchakko wingwangataha, aro Caesarni asongram kokkimaoni do'gacholko oaha, aro uanoni Ursus ching'enggipa Niramona ong'katbaaha. Ua mande dal'gipa mikbratana mikron chone niengachim. Unon uko Niramni jatchiona sikpakataha. Ua maiko grongna nanga uko niwilwalengachim. Ua mande dal'gipako nikon ji'ja ji'jarongpile manderang aganmitutokengachim. Romeo dakgrikkiparang ramram manderangna bate dal'dalgipa-rangko man'na neng'ja, indiba Romanni mikronrang Ursus gita mandeko nikkujachim. Manderang Ursusni bilakgipa aro dal'dalgipa ja'pingrangko nike kusi ong'tokbeaha. Ian mande aro skal. Aganmituanirang bang'achim. Jinma-rang ua bilakgipa be'en bitinrangko dakgrikmitingo nina namen sikbeengachim. Ua Niramni jatchio chadengengon, nagande, mande gita dakpilgija, Collosus gitasa nikpilachim. Ua bi'sa gita da'o nigiparangchiko aro da'o Caesarchiko aro da'o do'gacholchiko, basako uko so'otgnigiparang napbagen ine chanchie niwilwalengachim.

Singarangko da'oba sikprettaiahaon do'gacholko oaha-



on, chinggopenggipa Niramona dal'begipa matchu gisim bipa jekon Poppaea baseachim, uan ong'katbaaha. Nigiparang chakattokaha, aro aiao inmanaha; maina uni dal'dalgipa grongrangni gisepo bara bokako gangipa Lygiani bimang ong'achim. Marcus duk ong'bee chrikaha aro an'tangko kagiparangni jokna krengbeengachim, aro Lygia, Lygia. ine chrikengachim. Ua pagla gita ong'pile kurang delpile "Anga bebe ra'a, anga bebe ra'a; Oh Kristo! aiao inmaniko dakbo!" ine chrikengachim. Ursus uni raniko ua matburungni grong ge'gnini gisepo kaako nikon, niksrapgijan ua ka'onangenggipa matchu burungko chadraper grong ge'gnio rim'aha. Rome ong'chengantal indakgipa nikaniko Rome mamung saloba nikkujachim. Indake Niramo jrip jrip ong'tokaha. Ursus ua matchuko grong ge'gnio rim'e krenggrikon uni ja'arang an'chengo naptomangaha. Uni sko pakkre ge'gnini gisepo donnua gita dakpile, uni bilakgipa jakpong'rangni be'enrang bretnasipila gita dake kreng sinjete uni katnasiako dondikataha. Mande aro matburung inditan tom'tom; maikai Hercules ba Thesusni bimangko noksao nikenga gitasa nikmanpilachim. Indiba indake tom'tom gita nikengmitingo ua mande aro matburungni gisepo bilongbegipa krenggrikani ong'engachim. Ua matburungni ja'arangba an'chengchi naptomangaha. Uni kimilarigipa be'en inditan kom'totenga; maikai uko dal'begipa robol gitasa nikpilaha. Caesar chadengaha, aro gipinrangba. Ua aro Tigellinus uni bilko nika ia nianiko dingtangmancha dakaha aro ka'dingsteke saksa sakgipinna agang'engachim. Crotonko so'otgipa ua matchuko, jekon chinga baseaha uko so'otchina!" Uamang da'o ia noksako aiao imane niengachim. Mikoani, ma'amani gita Niramo knaengachim. Uni ja'mano dikdiksa chrikanirangko knataiaha. Unikode jrip jrip ong'taiaha. Ua dal'gipa matchuni sko da'o Ursusni silgrakni rim'ao pelwelna a'bachengaha. Lygiani mikkang, gitok aro jakpong'ni be'enrang gitachakm-



rang ong-pilaha. Ursusni be-enrang da'o gonggombatroro-engachim. Ua antango dongenggipa mandena batgipa bil ruute baijawaha ine nikaha. Matchuni mikoarang da'o gam-jabatroroaha, indiba sabatani mikoarangko knasoengachim. Ua mikoarang mande rang-sitdatdatarang baksa brinachim. Ua matchuni sko pelwelroroange aro uni chengknarangoni sre aro ka'spurang ro'batroroe ong'katbaengachim. Dikdiksaon aro sepango nigiparangni knaaoon matchuni grengrangni be'arangkoba knasoengachim. On'tisani ja'manon ua matchu burungni gitok pe'krope a'aona rom-rome gangpange gitilaha. Unikoa ua dal'gipa mande matburungni grongoniko buduko tetpilpilaha aro me'trako saldoon ua tarakbate rang'sitna a'bachengaha. Uni mik-kang bokbrekaha aro uni knirango ding'olani minek minek dakpilahachim. Uni pakkrerang aro jakpongrangoni chimik gita ding'orang jokengachim. Dikdiksade ua gisik uibreja gita ong'pilachim. Unon ua nigiparangchiko nigitoataha. Niramo bilding bildang ong'srangaha; maina hajalni hajal manderangni a'boka-chrikarang pakmarangkon moatpilachim. Nia-nikanirangko a'bachengataoni manderangni indake gisik ding'doako gisik ra'jaha. Chubatgipa gadango nigiparang nambate Ursusko nina gita benchrangni gisepo sikpetpete niengachim. Pilakchinin ka'sachakanina chrik-anirang gam'baengaha, aro ua ka'sachakanina chrik-anirang bate bate batrorobaengachim. Ua chrikani kurangranga mikka kimpretani kurangna batpilachim. Ua mande dal'gipani be-enrangni bilakako namnikgiparang una ka'sachakani gisik nakataha. Ia mandean Romeo skanggipa bilakgipa mande ong'achim.

Ia sibokenggipa me'trako nika jean bisa gitasan ong'aiachin bang'bea knightrango aro sason ka'giparango ka'sachakani gisikrangko naatbaaha. Ua me'trani mang-rorenggipa bimang, gamchatgipa ro'ongniko sol'gimin gita bokgipa, uni sibokako aro uni kenbegnigipa obostaoniko ua



dal'gipa mandeni jokata aro uni nitoarang, pilakni gisikkon rim'aha. Indiba Caesar dongdike jajaaha. Marcusni kosako uni mitchiani dongchongmotja, aro Lygiani sia una mamung nangchapani grichim. Indiba ua me'trani be'enko matchuni grongrangchi kechitchite grinatako niknasa sikbatengachim. Neroni ka'saninggijani, uni ong'gija chanchiani aro ong'gija sikanirangan indakgipa misilanirangko nikna sikani gisikko uo naatachim; indiba da'o manderang ia nikaniko ra'sekna am'aha. Indake ka'onangbea uni nidikgipa mikkango gngangchim. Antangnasan ka'saianian jinmani namnikako dakna sikani gisikko naatjachim. Indiba uni ka'pong onge atchianian jinmako warachaknaba uko ka'dongatjachim. Indake ua saoba Augustinianrangni gisepo jaksi songone siani chinko dakatako nikna niwilwalengachim. Indiba saksamangni songonakoba nikjaha. Marcus ong'ronggija bilakaniko mangitike uni jakgitoko kagipa bigilni budurangko krengbee tetsete joke, bakan Niramona chokonangaha. Ua Lygia aro Ursusona katangaha. Unon ua nienggiarangchi mikkang chake antangni cholako kikprake uni be'eno dakgrikani mata bu'ako mesokaha. Unon jinmaoni Neroni ka'sachakanina a'bokanirang kimko kimko batrorobaaha. Marcus uni jakrangko songdoon jinma jrip jrip dongoa ua Nerochiko jaksi ote chrike aganaha. "Ia mandesa Romeko so'aha aro dosi griggiparangko antangni dosina so'ot-skaaha! Indiba uni sason da'o bon'srangaha! Rome da'on nasimangnintajok! Da'awalo General Galba salgrochini re'baengaha! Nang'ni sipairang chakata! Salam Galba! Galba - - - Romeni Raja Dal'gipa."

Bilongbegipa inchroa Niramko moataha. Nienggiarang kosako asongramrangoni Niramona sket bakket malonbrakbatokaha. Uamang "Galba - - Galba, Raja Dal'gipa! Neroko so'otbo! Wa'al So'gipako so'otbo." ine ji'ja ji'ja chrike inchrotokengachim. Dolsa Marcusni sipai giticham doloni dakgrikiparang da'o Neroni asongramona duul-



baaha, aro uko nitingipa Pretorian sipairang kene katpilaha. Nero kengoke Poppaeako nigija aro una simsakgija jangkirangko katdoangaha, aro kuturio napeaha. Poppaea uko jarikangengachim, Indiba uni Kacharini manderang uamang sakgniko gale da'o Niramchisa katonangtokskaaha, aro uano uamang General Galbana a'bokenggearang baksa nangrimeskaaha.

Tigellinus pilakan gimaaha ine nike, Neroko jarike jokani cholko dakna kuturi joljol jarikangengachim. Unon ua sipai saksako regrongaha. Ua sipai uni tonualchi Tigellinusni oksiko jak rimchakraona nappile su'prote chrike inaha. "General Plautiusni Tonual."

## OIDHAI—XXII

### NERO SIA.

Nero, uni mitam kengokenggipa nokkolrang aro jakgitel watgimin manderangni dakchakachi uni nokona sokeaha. Uni dal'gipa aro apalbatgipa sarao da'o saksa mandeba grijok, pilakan uko galchiptokaha, re'jolarango, jeon Pretorian sipairang pangnan riting dake aro Kacharini kam ka'giparang aro nokkol me'asa aro nokkol me'chikrang riting dake chadengrongachim uamang da'o saksaba dong-jajok. Nero kuturi ge'saoni ge'saona katjojoe, saoba an-tangni niksona nanggijagiparang dongsona kene noksik nokkam niwilwalesa katengachim. Ua walni onganirang uko bon'kamgipa jara onganiona sokataha. Ua gisep gisep a'bokengachim "Tigellinus! Senaca! Phaon! Na'simang bano? Nitingiparang bao! Angni Pretorian sipairang batchijok?" Uni jara ong'gipa gisiko ua rokom rokom ongronggija cholrangko songdonggiparangni aro sipairangni bamaniko man'pilna chanchiengachim. Haida kengnirangko chel'atna gita gital nikanirangko kurachake aro majba mesokanirangko ru'utaona dake man'genma ineba chanchiachim.

Ua singhasono asonggakeon uni gisikona hajal cholrangko dakna nabaaha. Unon bakan uko nikgijagipa chagopaoni katenga gita ua chakate katengachim. Ua nokkolrangko okame uni bangsiko katomchina aro dambegipa nokkol me'chikrangko sipai me'chikrang dake tarichina ge'etaha.

Ua chanchibingbangengachim, aro ua sipai dolrangko an'tangni banaigipa aiao inmanpilgipa poiderangchi muni nangate bilsirangko Romena aro an'tangna a'bachengtaina



chanchiachim. Saksa katchinike una agangipa chongmotan ua Jerusalemniba Gitel onggen ine agansoanikoba gisik raachim. Ua antangko rejojoe ringe antangni janggi tanganina bangsi aro gitrangchi cholko dakna aro indake antangni bobilrangoni dakjee dongnuna ine chanchieba ua grapengachim.

Chongipa kengokenggipa bimang, pilak bilakgipa Neroni chinrang da'o dongjajok. Ua kuturio rongreng chongcheng pekgipa gita rejojoengachim. Ua da'o Petroniusko antangna kupattichina okamengachim, maina ua Petroniusni siako aro kenbegni chitiko man'ako gualahachim.

Unon, jringipa kengnigipa aro kasne gamrorobaenggipa jinmani a'boka-chrikani kurangni gamarang sararangoni kuturirangona gamrorobaengaha. Unon ua barandaona reange nionatoa uni skoni bibalni mukut a'aona ga'akaha. Ua nina ongkatmitingo ma'amengachim aro adha pordani ningo dongnuengachim. Ua barandao bamgope ritchock gisep gita niwatatengachim. Ua indake nionatmitingo jinmani saraona napprebae "Neroko siatbo, skalko so'otbo" ine a'bokgiparangko nikatengachim. Ua kengoke kuturichi katnapangtaiaha, aro ranggitik Poppaeani uko gisik nanggija nirikengako nikaha. Ua uni ka'pong ong'anina chonnike niengachim. "Pretorianrang, na'simang bao?" ua chrikaha. "Siaha ongjaoba chakataha" ine Poppaea aganchakaha. Ua nawang dake kuturio niwilwalaha, "Pilakan siaha; pilakan siaha" ine chrikaha. "Angni ka'sara ma'gipa; octavia angni jikgipa jenan anga ka'sara, Petronius angni kakketgipa ripeng, pilakan nangni a'selan siaha. Na'asan saksan tangenga. "Kristianrangko so'otbo" ine agangipa na'an. Na'an dosi dakgipa. Ua Poppaeoko gitoko rim'eke rake rim'jetaha, ka'onangani rangsitna man'pilgija aro uko rim'eke siatna jotton ka'e ua gitok dele aganaha "Na'an angni namgijagipa skal"



Poppaea singhasonni jangkio gitile siaha aro Nero kengoke antang turam - - - kuturiona katangaha, jinmani chrikarang sepangbatrorobaengachim. Kenbean baksa ma'ame, kengokgipa bisani agre kene antangko gipgijagipa pardao napkete chaka gita ua antangko dongnuna jotton ka'engachim. Ka'singipa ja'birang gamb'aengachim, aro - - ua gam'ara kenbegni gita chanchichipengachim. Kengoke an'pilon, ua Acteni kuturiona re'baengako niksoaha. "Na'a maina ianona re'bara?" ine ua chrikaha. Anga nang'ko rikgalatahachim. "Anga nang'ko okampilkuja. Anga nang'ko nangja." Acte duk ong'bean baksa ka'sachakbee uko nitatengachim, aro indake aganaha. "Nangni nangbeani salo anga nang'ona re'bataigen ine anga nangna aganjachimna? Indiba Nero uko manengaikuachim. "Na'a angko warachakna nangja. Bakbak re'angbo, na'a noti!" Jinmani chrika aro jikjakarang gamb'atrorobaengaha aro rikbaenggipa ja'birangrangko barandarango knasoengachim. Da'o kengokani Neroko rim'aha. Uni milgipa mikkang kendingaani gimin an'chi gri gita bokbrekbrek dakpilengaha. Kenani gramchiara uni mikkingo ching'chet ching'chet dakpilengaha. Uni kurang dingtangaha. Da'o ua Actechi an'pile graprroe sing'aha. "Acte, uamang angko rim'ode angko mai dakgen?" "Uamang nang'ko ianon so'otgen." ine Acte una aganaha. "Ong'jaoba nang'ko rimongkatange. ma'gipako so'otani gimin ma'gipako so'otgipa ine skang ni gita so'otna rai on'gen." Ua kene be'en moaha. Ma'gipa ba pagipako so'otgiparango sasti on'ani bewalara so'otgipani skoko silgrakni silensio (gosurao) su'prote sibokaona ba siaona kingking dokani niam ong'achim aro uni be'enko Tiber chibimachi galatani ong'achim. Acte bakan dakna nangako tik ka'aha. Singhasonni sambao tableona re'ange uano dongenggipa dagger ge'sako kolame uko chukoponiko saloke, uni bipongko bikipile Nerona on'aha. Ka'sne bisako gita ua mol'mole aganaha. "Na'a skal gita janggi tangaha.



Da'o na'a Raja gita ba Roman mande gita jaktangchin sina nanga." Ua daggerko nitate jagoke, unoni bitine kataha aro grapa gnang kurangchi aganaha. "Anga skal ong'na sik-jachim. Miterangsa uko namnike dakataha." Chabaeng-gipa ja'birangrang sepangbatbaroroengachim. Acte ua daggerko uni jako on'draaha. "Iako ra'bo aro da'on uko jakkalbo, ong'jaode uamang nang'ko ianon nikegnok." ine Acte agane antangni mikchirangko krenge rarike ua Neroko uko dakna didiaha. Nero da'o be'kningsrangaha, aro uni grapani be'en moengachim. "Indide Neroni bon-kama ianma? A'gimikni gitel ong'na aro uni ja'mano antangni so'otgipa ong'na!" ine Nero aganaha. "Poido segipani maidakgipa gimaani?" Tamasa dakgiparangni dakchota gita ua chadenge aganprakaha. "Anga dongjaon uamangna badita aratsisi aro mamung ga'suani gri janggi tangani ong'gnok! Nero dongjaon uamang maikai a'gil-sakko mikkang chakgnok aro maikai uamang chakchik-gnok!" Uni ku'chilrang moe aro uni mikkang a mang gita ong'pile kendugae ua matsramgipa daggerni ku'chotko antangni katilik tiktako donataha "Acte angko dak-chakbo." ine Nero ma'amengachim. Agansokpilgijagipa gisikni saani mikkang bokbrekpile Acte, Neroni janggilchi dongpile antang jakrangko uni pakkreo done daggerko tiktak dake rim'aha. Chrikwate Nero daggerni kosako a'aona antangko ga'akwatahaon dagger uni katongo bu'protaha. Acte rang'san ja'chik dipane uni skoko jak-tango de'tome uko ku'dimchotchote grapbeaha. Nero rang-sitna ambregija, to'ta bakta dake agane inaha "Maironggipa poido segipa angbaksa sia!"

Acte salgipino uni manggisiko rajani nokoniko ra'ange gamchatgipa ba'rarangchi remreme uko ganchio so'e galaha.



OIDHAI—XXIV.

CHRISTUS REGNAT - - - CHRIST REIGNS - - -  
KRISTO SASON KA·A.

Dakgrikani gitrangni kurang Appian sorok loljol gam·baengaha aro sipairangni apsan apsan ja·kuni ja·birangko songjinmani cholgugarango knasoengjok. Bagan dakgiparang, game cha·giparang, a·barango kam ka·enggipa nokkolrang a·bokaha aro chrike inchroaha,—Salam Galba, Raja Gital, Galba tangbangchong ! Rome Romean ong·taipilaha. Ia a·kimbrio jeon Marcus aro Fabius ia golmalrang ong·na skang dongdikahachim, uamang sakgnian da·oba rot garirango, Galbani sipairangni re·bamitingo dongdike Galbako salam ka·soaha. Galba ta·krengkreng chadengon uo rajani mikkim gnanng aro kakket donggipani mikkang gnanngchim. Uamang salam ka·grikman·oa jrip jrip ong·on sipairangni kotok re·bae songjinmachi napangaha. Marcus aganna a·bachengaha. “Galbana uni mikkango dal·begipa kam gnanng. Romeko riktaina aro Romeni kakket bichalrangko ra·bapilna, ian neng·begipa kam ong·gnok.” ine Marcus aganengachim. “Anga kenchaka, re·bagnigipa Romeni rasong batanggimin Romeni rasongni chuaona sokjawahakon.” ine Fabius aganaha. “Indiba haida an·ching pangkambatgipa a·gilsakko - - - ba pangkambatgipa bebe ra·aniko man·skanaba gnanng. Mingsa donggijaba minggipinde ong·na ama. Anga da·o re·na nangaha. Lygia, Ursus aro Nazarius angko sengsoenggnok. Chinga Sicilychi re·gen, jeon tom·tom janggi tangani uni an·sengpilaniko ia aiao inmanpilgipa Niramo una ong·gimin obostaoniko uko namatpilna chol ong·gen” Fabius Marcuschi an·pile ka·sariri ka·dingsmitaha aro aganaha.



“Banggija antirangna skang mangmang an'ching ia apsan biapo chadenge songjinmachiko nionatachim aro angasan jik de gnunggipa mandechim. Da'o nang'ko chingni dolona rimchaka, Marcus.” “Anga skanggipa chol ong'on uko dakaha. Indiba Sicilyona chingko grongna, na'a, Philomena aro bi'sarang re'babo, ong'jama?” “Atcha, gipin ding'kario” ine Fabius ka'dongate aganchakaha.

Ripeng sakgni, saksa sakgipinko namnikbee nitatgrikaha. Unon Marcus Fabiusni pakkreko doktope uni gure lagamrangko ra'doon rot gari katonangaha, aro uamang ekgrikani salamko agangrike indake chrikengachim.

Kontasani ja'mano biap damsaona jeon Watata Pitor nikaniko nikaha aro je nikanian uko Romeona re'angapilaha aro toromni a'sel so'otako man'ataha, ia biapo uamangni re'enggipa gari aro gurerang dongdikaha. Nazarius ant'angni gakatenggipa gureko dongdikate ong'onon Lygia uni palkioni ong'onaha. Marcusba uni garioni ong'onaha, aro Ursusba uamangni mosturangko gate salenggipa garioni ong'onaha.

“Mai ong'a, dilgipa? Maina an'ching dongdika?” ine Marcus sing'aha. Nazarius gisik nangbee aganaha “Ia biapchongmoton Pitor aro anga dongdikachim, ja'sku dipanachim aro Romechi re'pilangaha. Iano Gitel Pitorna aganaha.” Uamang ia rongtalgipa biapko mande ra'bee niaha aro uni ja'mano gakatpilitaie ramako re'angkuna rechakattaiaha. “Ian rongtalgipa biap chong'mot.” ine Lygia aganengachim. Indake re'angmitingo Lygia Marcusni jakko rim'kete aganaha “Niatbo Marcus!” ine ua aiao inmanbee aganaha. Lygia uamangni re'mikkangachipakko niwatatengachim. Waata Pitorni gol'dik ramadil sambao ge'a gita chae nikronggijagipa nitobegipa bibalko balengachim. Ua re'angenggipa dol ia gital aiao inmananiko nikon dikdiksa dol gimikan dongdike, Watata Pitorni gimin, uni skiarangni gimin aro patoko donggiparangko maikai mangrakataha aro

ka'dimeatachim aro Niramo maikai chakchikani bilko  
 Kristianrangini gisiko donataha aro maikai antangan kak-  
 ketna sina on'tisaba duk ong'jaha batesa kusi ong'e Gitelona  
 re'angaha, iarangni gimin gisik nangbee agangrikaha. Rome  
 songjinmako maikai Mondolini skotong dakna Namgijagipa  
 Raja Neroni andalani biloniko Kristona pangnajolna  
 amsrangaha : iarangni gimin agangrike uanon kan'dikgipa  
 bi'aniko dakmanoa uamang kusi ong'bee ramatanko  
 re'mikkangtaiaha.

### BON·JOK



